

MS 118. Eng.

eng.

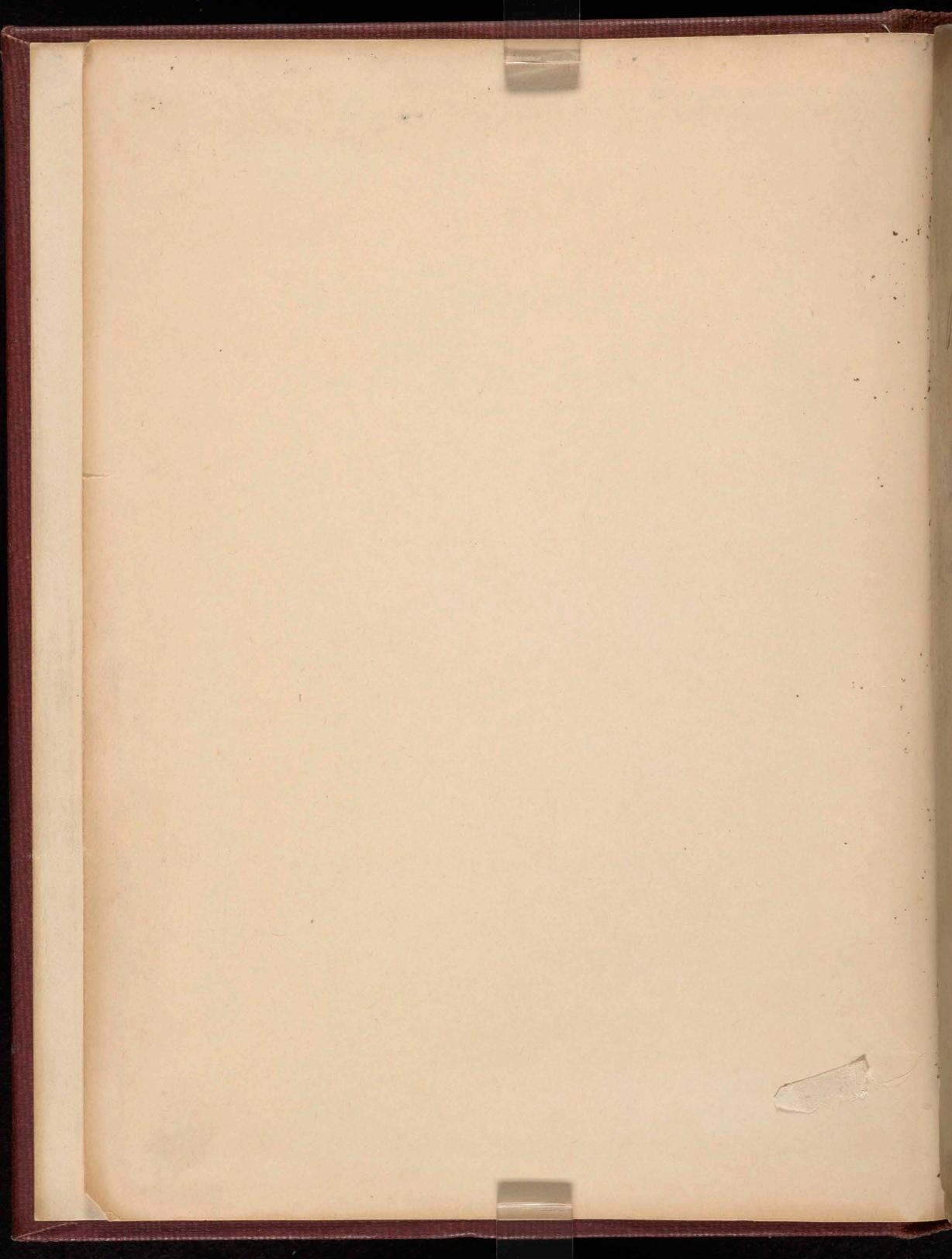
118

The University of Chicago  
Libraries



[ Meditations on passages  
from the Bible. ]

Edward Bulstrode, 1588-1659



Lex pacis, pax legis Olyva  
molto gati *Sede de Tondoy*  
Mich. Trens - 1656  
madr *suu*

B

Vida: Calyis Haus -  
fo. 56. 6. me 2. Clarom. cap  
22. Jan. 11. Jakobha Gualdy  
appell. filz. 9. a. cap. 20  
Duglitz of 17. Jan. 20  
cap. 11. 11. 11. 2.

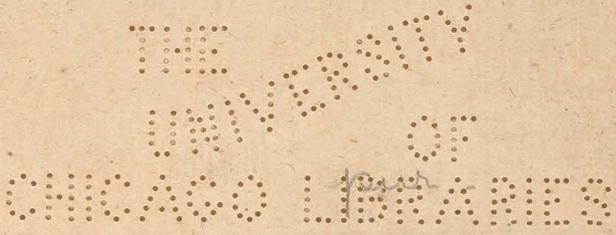
ruini

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is mirrored and difficult to decipher but appears to include words like "at the" and "of".

Second block of handwritten text, also bleed-through from the reverse side. It contains several lines of cursive script, including the word "and" and some numbers.

27 BULSTRODE (Edward, 1588-1659) "This manuscript composed by myselfe, as a speciall Directory for the whole course of my life and written all of it with my own hand. I do hereby dedicate the same vnto my sonne Richard Bulstrode as a special Directory for him the which being often and carefully reade ouer by him will afford him much comforte. The which I do hereby specially recommend vnto him, to be carefully kept by him, in remembrance of me. The Labour in the composure of it hath been mine but the comfort will be his by his often Reading and meditating thereon. Lege et Perlege. By me Edward Bulstrode," *manuscript on 356 leaves of paper, wants 4 ll. at beginning, 9 other ll., and imperfect at end, 4to, unbound, £1 10s* 1650-51

For Edward Bulstrode and Sir Richard Bulstrode (1610-1711), his second son, knighted 1675—see *D.N.B.*, VII p. 259.



tal

152498

W

~~BS391~~

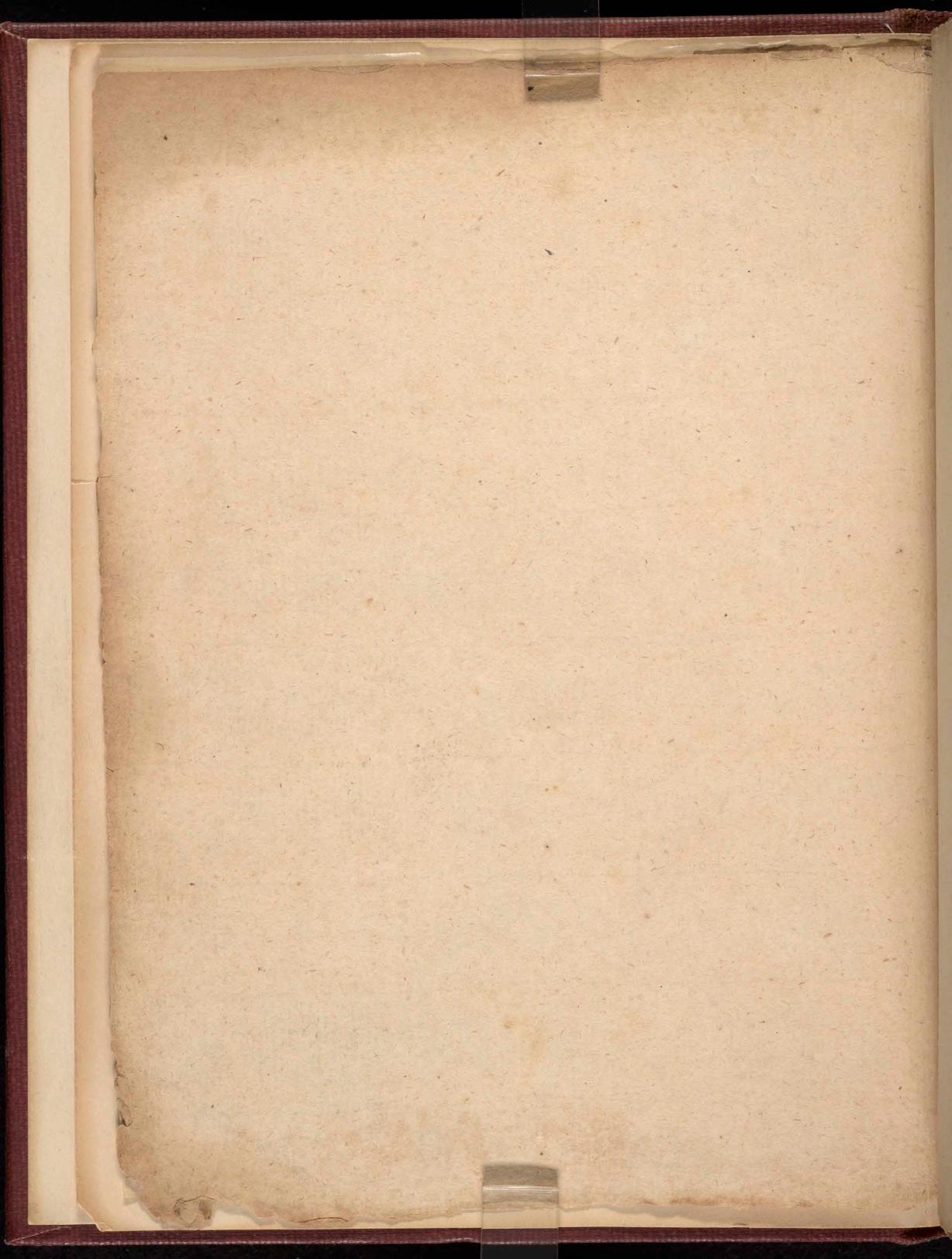
~~.Bs~~

~~ms. rom~~

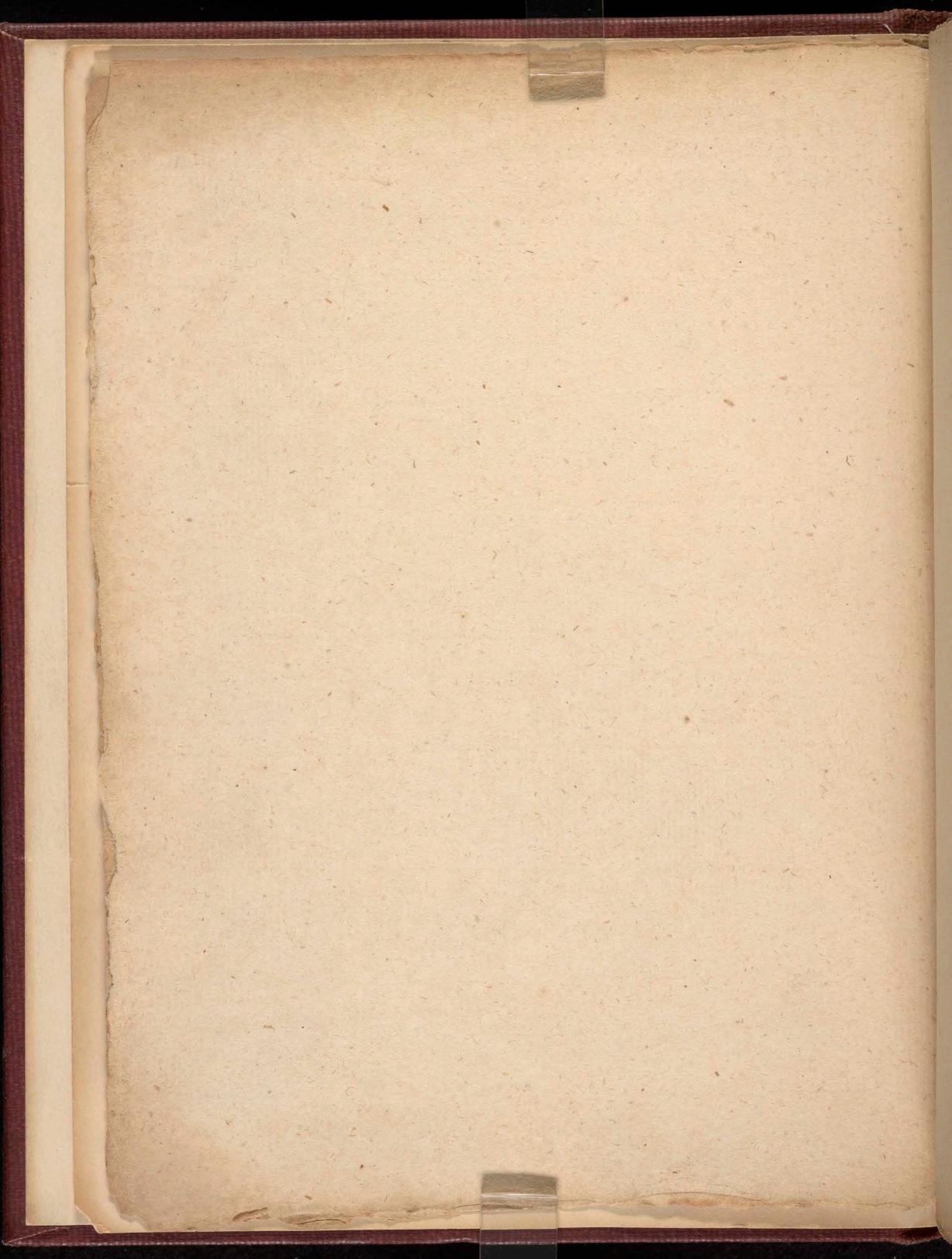
WASHTON  
TO  
SARAH BELL COLEMAN

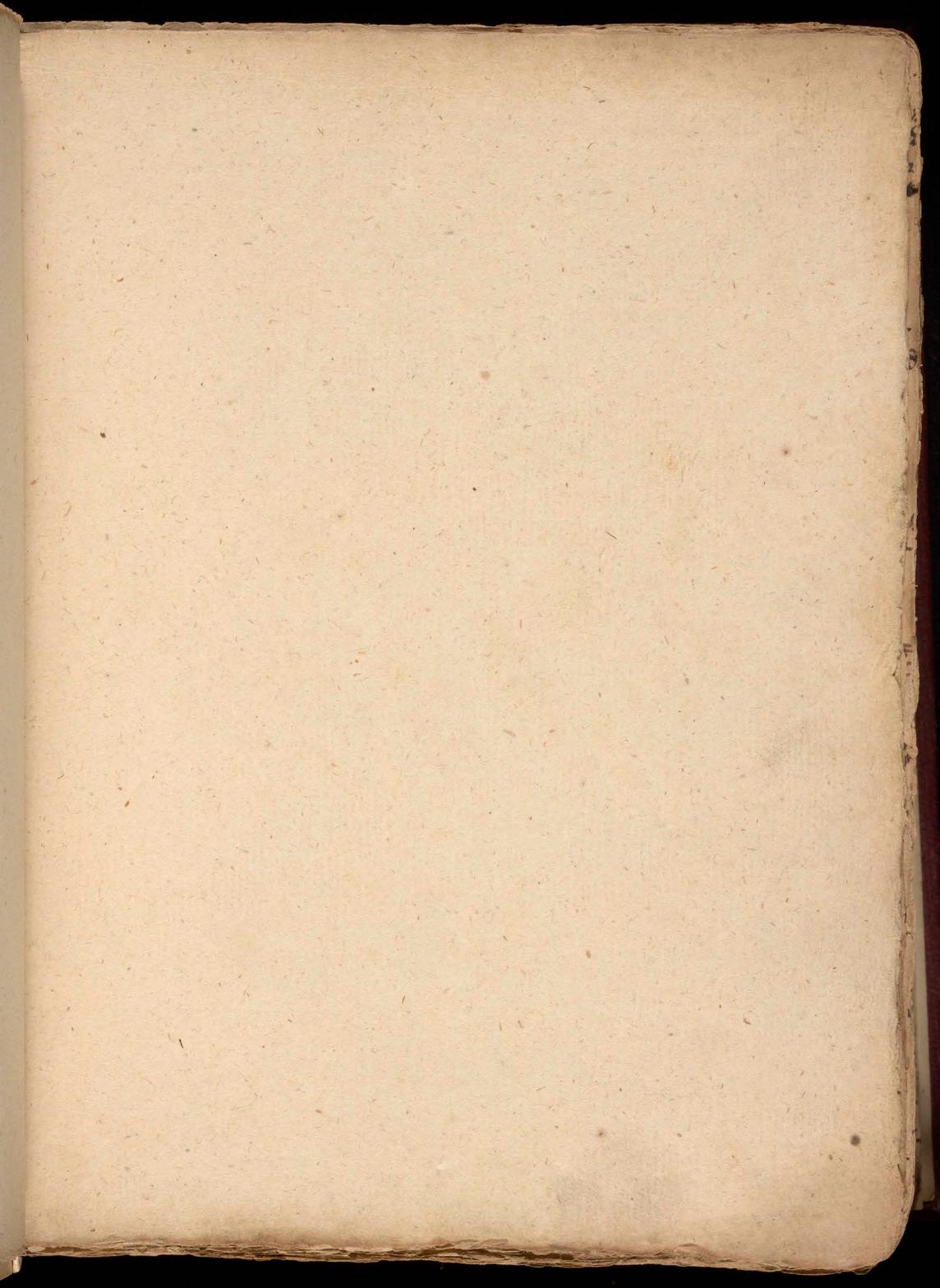
570034

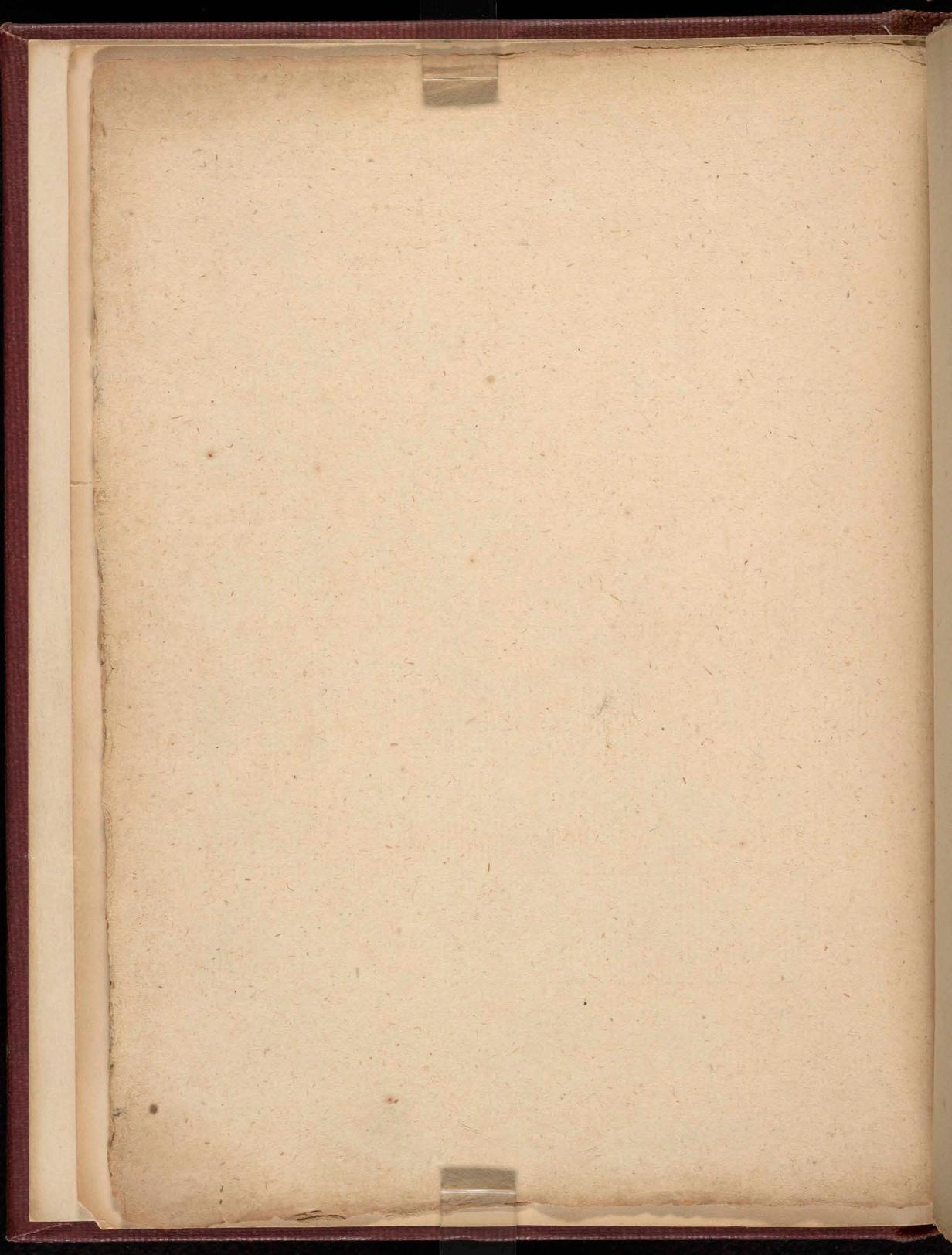
3



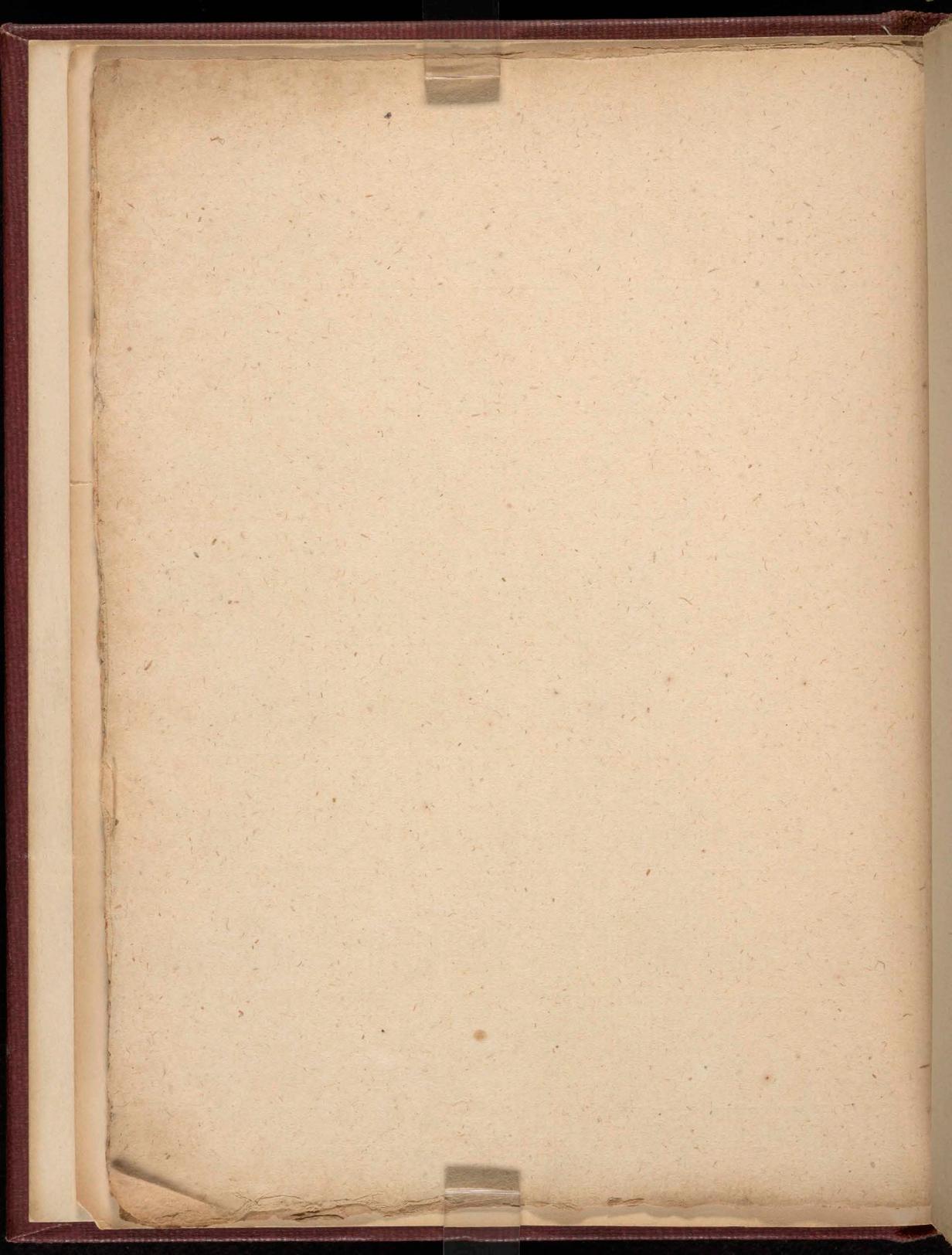




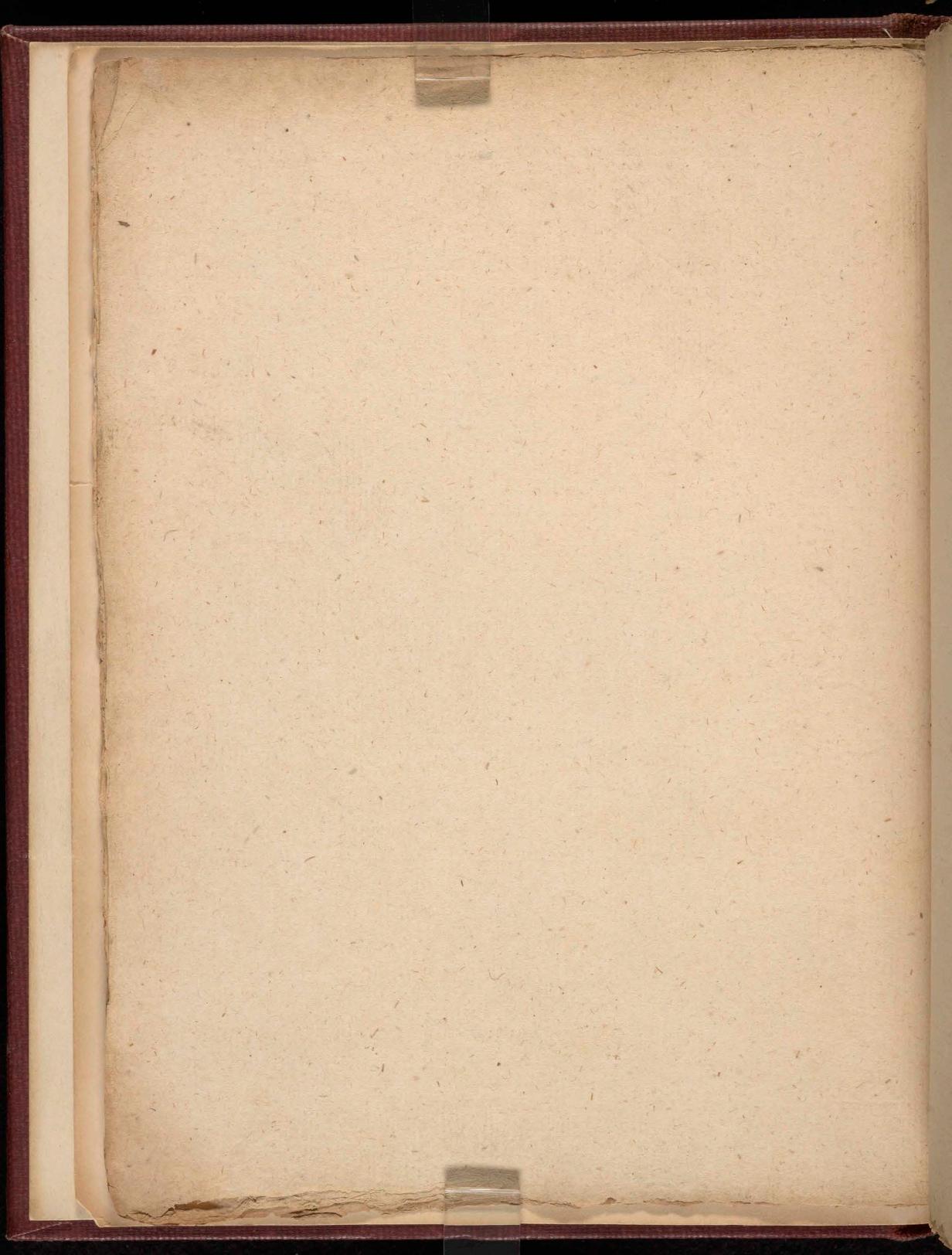




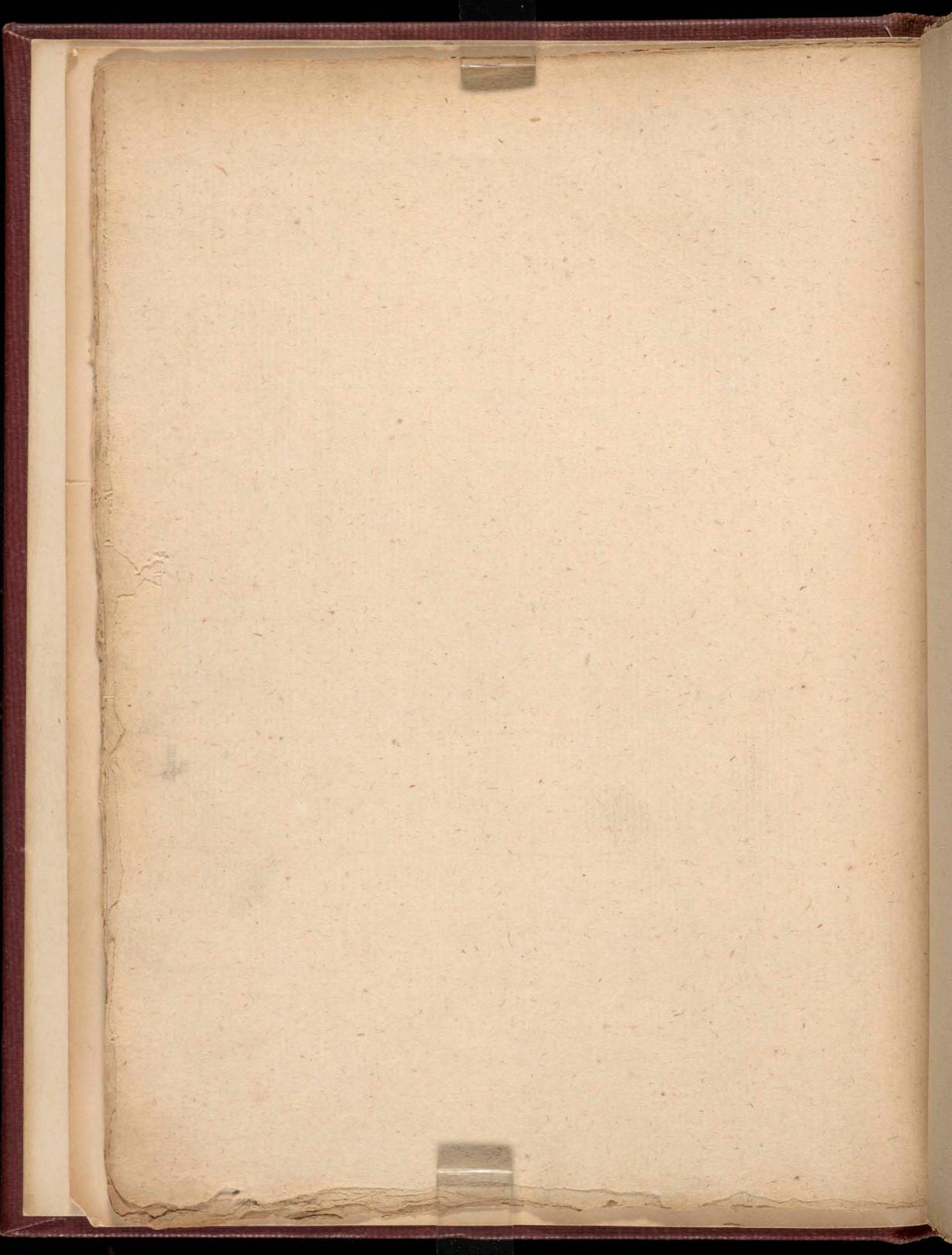




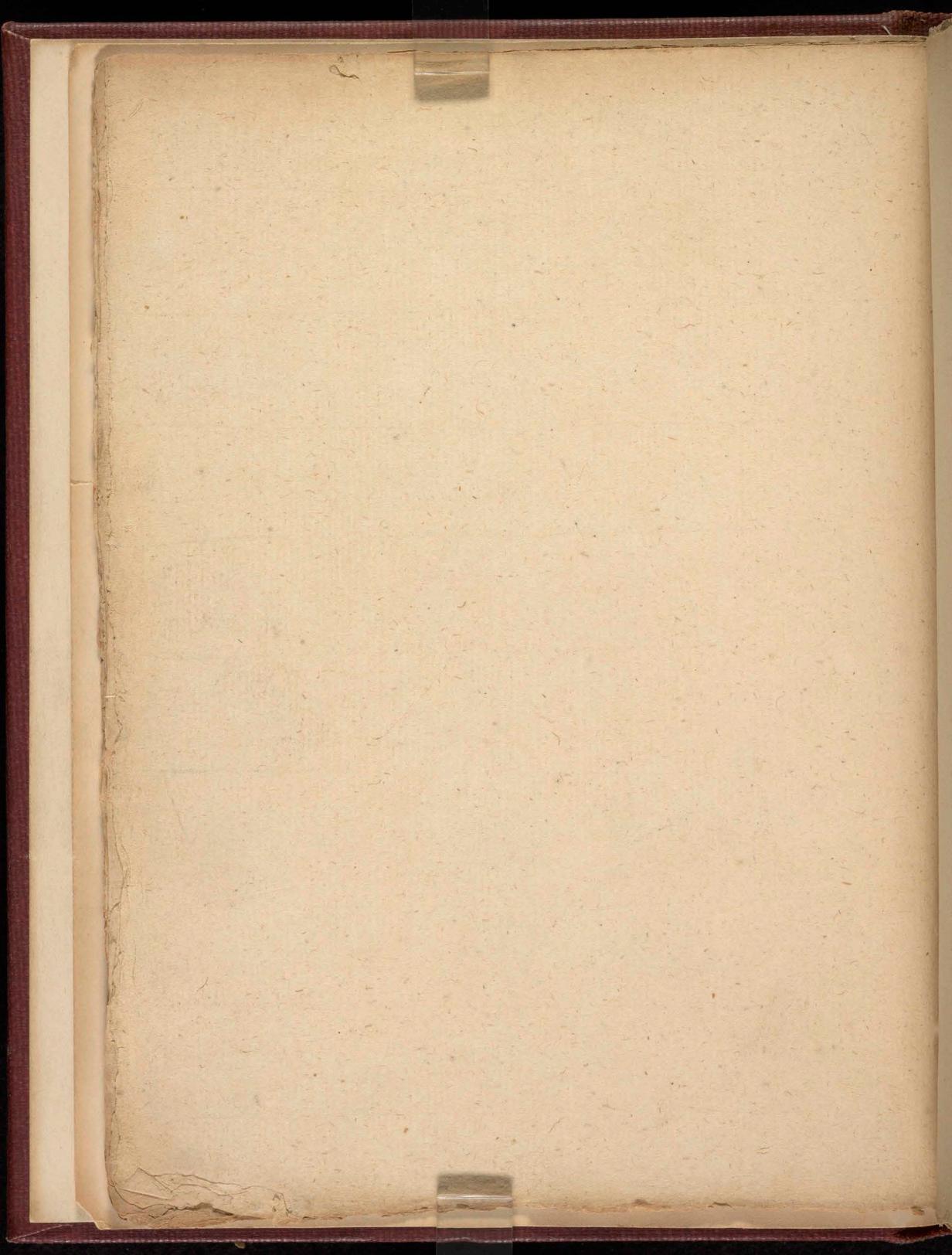




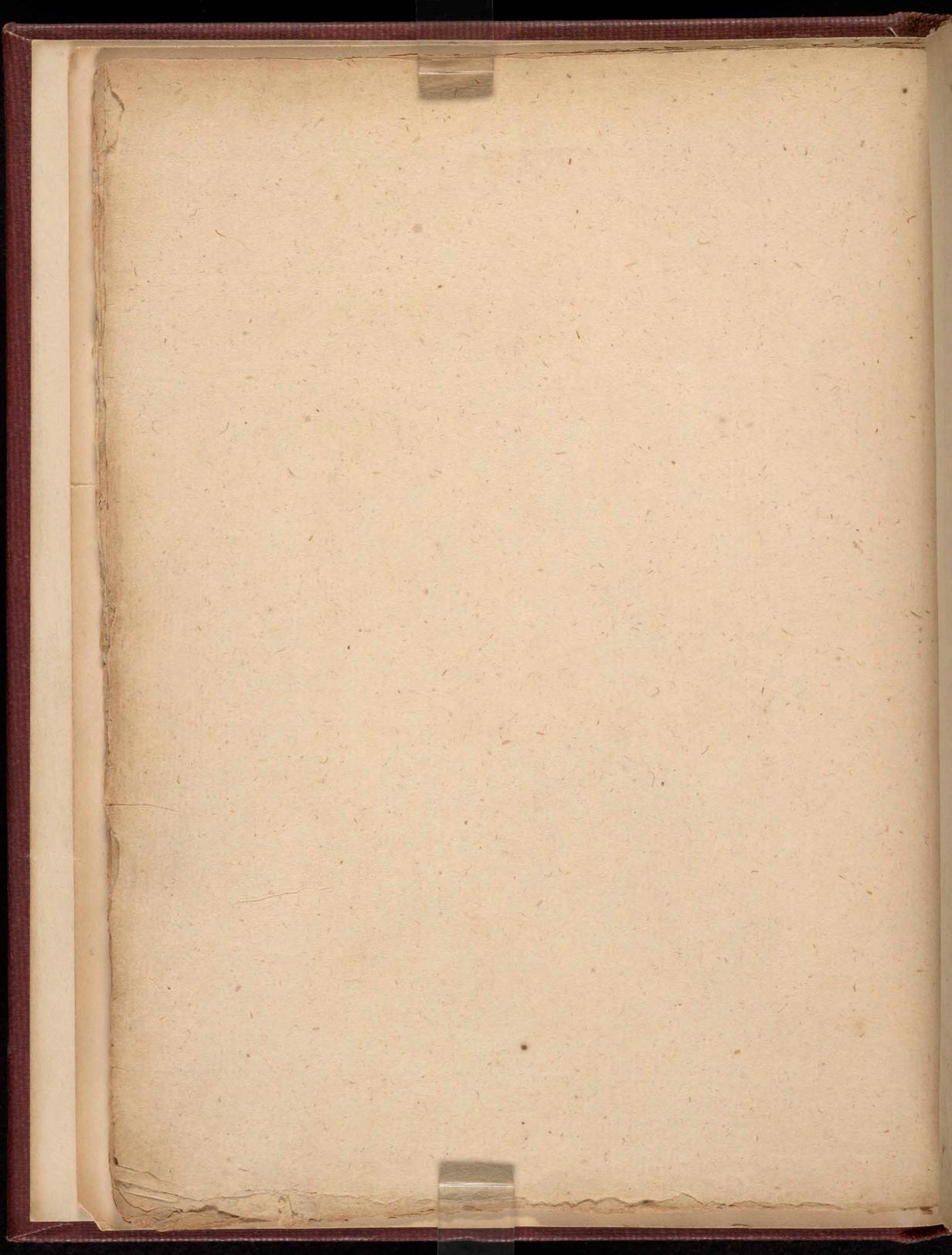












570084

page 10  
1020

16  
F  
Y  
ia  
ia  
10  
10

pan

page 11  
1021

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side]*

2<sup>o</sup> martij  
1650.  
3

This manuscript composed by  
my selfe as a speciall directory  
for the whole course of my  
life and written all of it with  
my own hand. I do hereby  
dedicate the same vnto my  
sonne Richard Bulstrode as  
a speciall directory for him  
in which being often and care-  
fully reade shall by him will  
affoord him much comforte the  
which I do hereby specially re-  
command vnto him to be care-  
fully kept by him in remem-  
brance of me. the labour  
in the composition of it hath  
been mine. but the comfort  
will be his. by his often Reading  
and meditating thereon.

Iago, de Pace Page. / ~  
I m. Edward Bulstrode

13<sup>o</sup> Aprilis  
1651.  
3

The like and in like manner I  
recommand vnto him an other  
manuscript of severall sermons taken  
by mee with other collections of my  
own therein contayned and all written  
with my own hand. the often reading,  
and perusal of which will not prove  
unprofitable but very advantageous vnto  
him. and so in like manner with many more  
of my manuscripts do if he make good vse  
of them, I do hope he will doe. I p me  
Edward Bulstrode

Isaiah  
Chap: 1  
ver: 16  
17  
18  
19  
20

Wash you make you strange, put away, the will of  
your doings from before mine eyes cease to do evil.  
Learn to do well, seek judgement relieve the  
oppressed, indge the fatherlesse plead for the widdow  
Come now and let us reason together, saith the Lord  
though your sinnes be as scarlet they shall be as white  
as snow: though they be red like crimson, they shall  
bee as wooll.  
If ye be willing and obediante, ye shall eat the  
good of the Land. /

the prophet  
Isaiah's Six  
wors. heare  
following

But if ye refuse and rebel, ye shall be devoured  
with the sword for the mouth of the Lord hath  
spoken it. ~ /

Isaiah  
Chap: 2  
ver: 7  
8  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22

For the vineyard of the Lord of hosts is the house of  
Israel and the men of Judah his pleasant plauk: and  
he looked for judgement but behold oppression; for  
righteousnesse, but behold a cry. /  
Woe unto them that sayna house to house, that lay  
field to field till there be no place that they may  
be placed, alone in the midst of the earth. /  
Woe unto them that rise vp early in the morning that  
they may follow strong drink, that continue until  
night, till wine enflame them. ~ /  
Christ our saviour foretould, and prophesied of. /  
Behold a virgin shall conceive and beare a sonne  
and shall call his name Emmanuel. / <sup>God with us</sup>

Isaiah  
Chap: 7  
ver: 14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24

Butter and hony shall he eat that he may know to  
refuse the evil, and chuse the good. /  
For unto vs a child is borne unto vs a sonne is given  
and the government shall bee vpon his shoulder: and  
his name shall be called wonderful, Counsellor, The  
mighty god, The everlasting father, The prince of  
peace. /

Isaiah  
Chap: 9  
ver: 6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72

Of the increase of his government and peace there  
shall bee no end vpon the throne of David and vpon  
his kingdome to ouercome and to stablish it with judgement  
and with iustice from hence forth even for ever: /  
The zeale of the Lord of hosts will performe this. /

Isaiah  
Chap: 12  
ver: 2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72

Behold, god is my salvation, I will trust and not  
be afraid, for the Lord Jehovah is my strength,  
and my song, he also is become my salvation. /  
Therefore with ioy shall ye draw water out  
of the wells of salvation. ~ /

Isaiah  
Chap: 12  
ver: 2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72

The earth =

Isaiah Chap. 24<sup>th</sup> ver. 5<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> / The earth also is defiled under the inhabitants thereof, because they have transgressed the lawes, changed the ordinance broken the everlasting covenant. Therefore hath the curse denounced the earth and they that dwell therein are desolate: therefore the inhabitants of the earth, are burned, and few men left. / Trust in the Lord for ever: for in the Lord Jehovah is everlasting strength. /

Isaiah Chap. 26<sup>th</sup> ver. 4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> / For hee bringeth downe them that dwell on high the lofty City, hee layeth it low; hee layeth it low even to the ground, he bringeth it even to the dust. / The feet shall tread it downe even the seats of the feet of the poore, and the steps of the needy. / The way of the iust is sprightnes: thou most upright doest way the path of the iust. /

Isaiah Chap. 30<sup>th</sup> ver. 18<sup>th</sup> / For the Lord is a god of iudgement. Blessed are all they that waite for him. / Hee that walketh righteously and speaketh uprightly, hee that despiseth the game of oppression, that stoppeth his eares from hearing of bribes, that stoppeth his eyes from seeing evil. Hee shall dwell on high his place of defence shall be the munition of rocks, bread shall be given him his waters shall be sure. /

Isaiah Chap. 40<sup>th</sup> ver. 31<sup>th</sup> / But they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength: they shall mount up with wings as Eagles: they shall runne and not be weary, and they shall walke and not faint. / Fears thou not for I am with thee: be not dismayed for I am thy god: I will strengthen thee, yea I will uphold thee with the right hand of my rightnesse. For of the Lord thy god wil hold thy right hand, saying unto thee, feare not I will helpe thee. /

Isaiah Chap. 42<sup>th</sup> ver. 24<sup>th</sup> / Who gave Jacob for a spoyle, and Israel for a robbery, did not the Lord, he against whom we haue sinned, for they would not walke in his wayes, neither were they obedient vnto his lawes. / Therefore

Isaiah 42  
Chap: 42  
ver: 25

Therefore hee hath powred upon him the fury of his  
anger, and the strength of battell: and it set him  
on fire round about, yet he knew not, and it burned  
him, yet he said it not to heart. /

Isaiah 43  
Chap: 43  
ver: 1

But now thus saith the Lord, that created thee, O  
Jacob, and hee that formed thee, O Israel, Feare not:  
for I have redeemed thee, I have called by thy name,  
thou art mine. /

Isaiah 43  
Chap: 43  
ver: 2

When thou passest through the waters, I will be with  
thee, and through the rivers, they shall not overflow  
thee: when thou walkest through the fire, thou shalt  
not be burnt: neither shall the flame kindle upon thee. /

Isaiah 43  
Chap: 43  
ver: 3

For I am the Lord thy God, the holy one of Israel, thy  
Saviour: ~ /  
I, even I am the Lord, and beside me there is no Saviour:  
I am the Lord your holy one, the Creator of Israel  
your King. ~ /

Isaiah 44  
Chap: 44  
ver: 6

I, even I am hee that bloteth out thy transgressions,  
for mine owne sake, and will not remember thy sinnes,  
Thus saith the Lord, the King of Israel, and his  
Redeemer the Lord of hosts, I am the first, and I am  
the last, and beside me, there is no God. /

Isaiah 45  
Chap: 45  
ver: 1

For Jacob my servants sake, and Israel mine elect,  
I have even called thee by thy name: I have sworn unto  
thee, though thou hast not knowne me. /

Isaiah 45  
Chap: 45  
ver: 2

For thee though thou hast not knowne me, there is no God  
besides me: I guided thee, though thou hast not knowne  
me. /

Isaiah 45  
Chap: 45  
ver: 3

That they may know, from the rising of the Sunne, and  
from the West, that there is none besides me, I am  
the Lord, and there is none else. /

Isaiah 45  
Chap: 45  
ver: 4

I forme the light, and create darkness: I make  
peace, and create evill: If the Lord doe all these things, /  
Remember the former things, of olde, for I am God,  
and there is none else, I am God, and there is none  
like me. /

Isaiah 46  
Chap: 46  
ver: 1

Behold, I have refined thee, but not with silver, I have  
chosen thee in the furnace of affliction. /  
Hearken unto me, O Jacob, and Israel, my called: I am  
he, I am the first, I also am the last.  
Thus saith the Lord thy Redeemer, the holy one of  
Israel, I am the Lord thy God, which teacheth thee  
to profit, which leadeth thee, by the way, that thou  
shouldst goe. /

Isaiah 46  
Chap: 46  
ver: 2

O that =

Isaiah Chap. 11. ver. 10. 1. And in that day there shall be a root of Jesse, and he shall stand for an ensigne of the people. To which shall the gentiles seek. And his rest shall be glorious. 10.

Isaiah Chap. 48.  
ver. 15th  
19th  
20th  
22th

Malachi  
Chap. 3.  
ver. 6th

For Jam  
the Lord  
I change  
not: there  
fore ye shall  
not be consumed

Genesis  
Chap. 22th  
ver. 15th  
16th  
17th  
18th

And the  
angel of the  
Lord called  
unto Abraham  
out of  
heaven the  
second time

And said  
by my selfe  
have I sworn  
saith the Lord  
because thou  
hast done this  
thing and  
hast not  
witheld thy  
sonne thine  
onely sonne

That in  
blessing I  
will blesse  
thee and in  
multiplying  
I will multiply  
thy seed as  
the starrs of  
heaven and  
as the sand  
which is upon  
the sea shore

And thy  
seed shall  
possesse the  
gate of his  
enemies

And in  
thy seed  
shall all the  
nations of  
the earth  
be blessed  
because thou  
hast obeyed  
my voice

And the  
scriptures  
foreseeing  
that god  
would justify  
the heathen  
through  
faith  
preached  
before the  
gospel unto  
Abraham  
saying  
In thee  
shall all  
nations  
be blessed

Now to  
Abraham  
and to  
Isaac as  
of many  
but as  
of one  
he saith  
not and  
to Isaac  
as of many  
but as  
of one  
And to  
thy seed  
which is  
christ

And there  
shall come  
forth a  
rod out of  
the stem  
of Jesse  
and a  
branch  
shall grow  
out of his  
root

And the  
spirit of  
the Lord  
shall rest  
upon him  
and he  
shall  
judge  
the poor  
with  
righteous  
nesse  
and he  
shall  
rebuke  
the  
wicked  
with  
his  
rod  
and  
his  
breath  
shall  
blow  
the  
wicked  
away  
as  
the  
chaff  
before  
the  
winde  
and  
he  
shall  
blow  
the  
wicked  
away  
as  
the  
chaff  
before  
the  
winde  
and  
he  
shall  
blow  
the  
wicked  
away  
as  
the  
chaff  
before  
the  
winde

And  
the  
spirit  
of  
wisdom  
and  
understanding  
the  
spirit  
of  
counsel  
and  
might  
the  
spirit  
of  
knowledge  
and  
the  
fear  
of  
the  
Lord  
shall  
fill  
him  
and  
he  
shall  
do  
justice  
and  
reproveh  
with  
equity  
for  
the  
meek  
of  
the  
earth  
and  
he  
shall  
smite  
the  
earth  
with  
the  
rod  
of  
his  
word  
and  
with  
the  
breath  
of  
his  
lips  
shall  
he  
slay  
the  
wicked

O that thou hadst hearkened to my command  
then had thy peace bene as a river and thy  
righteousnes as the waves of the sea  
thy seed also had bin as the sand and the  
offspring of thy bowels like the gravel thereof  
his name should not have bene cut off nor  
destroyed from before me  
I declare ye, all this, vnto thee even to the end  
of the earth: say ye. The Lord hath redeemed  
his seruant Jacob  
There is no peace saith the Lord vnto the wicked  
Christ our saviour promised, foretold and prophesied  
of together with the manner of his passion  
And the Angel of the Lord, called vnto Abraham out of  
heaven the second time  
And said, by my selfe have I sworn saith the Lord  
because thou hast done this thing, and hast not witheld  
thy sonne thine onely sonne  
That in blessing I will blesse thee and in multiplying  
I will multiply thy seed, as the starrs of heaven  
and as the sand which is upon the sea shore. And  
thy seed shall possesse the gate of his enemies  
And in thy seed shall all the nations of the earth  
be blessed, because thou hast obeyed my voice  
And the scriptures foreseeing that god would iustify  
the heathen through faith preached before the  
gospel vnto Abraham saying, In thee shall all nations  
be blessed  
Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made  
as of many, but as of one  
He saith not, and to Isaac as of many, but as of one  
And to thy seed, which is christ  
And there shall come forth a rod out of the stem  
of Jesse, and a branch shall grow out of his root  
And the spirit of the Lord shall rest vpon him, and he  
shall judge the poor with rightousnesse, and he shall  
rebuke the wicked with his rod, and his breath shall  
blow the wicked away as the chaff before the winde  
and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his word  
and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked

Isaiah Chap: 11<sup>th</sup> v. 5<sup>th</sup> And righteousnesse shall be the girdle of his loynes,  
 and faithfulness, the girdle of his reins.  
 He raised up vnto them David to be their king to whom  
 Acts Chap: 13<sup>th</sup> v. 22<sup>th</sup> also he gave testimonie, and said I haue found David  
 v. 23<sup>th</sup> the sonne of Jesse a man after mine own heart, which  
 shall fulfill all my will.  
 Of this man shall heathen god, according to his promise,  
 be raised vnto I great & sauour I weath and that he  
 shall know that my Redeemer I weath and that he  
 shall stand at the latter day, upon the earth.  
 Job Chap: 19<sup>th</sup> v. 25<sup>th</sup> And though after my skinne worms destroy this  
 body, yet in my flesh shall I see god.  
 Whom I shall see for my selfe and mine eyes shall  
 behold and not another, though my reins be  
 consumed within me.  
 Behold my seruant whom I uphold, mine elect in  
 whom my soul delighteth: I haue put my spirit vpon  
 him, he shall bring forth iudgement to the gentiles,  
 he shall not beare nor lift up, nor cause his voice  
 to be heard in the street.  
 A bruised reede shall he not breake: and the smoking  
 flax shall he not quench: he shall bring forth iudgement  
 vnto death.  
 He shall not faile, nor be discouraged, till he haue set  
 iudgement on the earth: and the fliis shall wait for  
 his law.  
 The Lord haue called thee in righteousnesse and will  
 hold thine hand, and will keepe thee, and give thee  
 for a covenant of the people, for a light of the  
 gentiles.  
 To open the blinde eyes, to bring out the prisoners  
 from the prison house,  
 out of the prison, out of them that sit in darkness,  
 I am the Lord that is my name, and my glory, will  
 not give to another.  
 See this place cited. Mathew. Chap: 12. v. 18.  
 And in his name shall the gentiles trust. v. 21.  
 And so a voice from heauen, saying. This is my  
 beloued sonne, in whom I am well pleased. Mat.  
 3. 17. and yehou.

I will. =

497 *saiah*: I will also give thee for a light to the gentiles  
 that thou mayest bee my salvation vnto the end  
 of the earth.  
 Thus saith the Lord the Redeemer of Israel and  
 holy one to him whom man despiseth, to him  
 whom the nation abhorreth to a servant of rulers  
 kings shall see and arise princes also shall worship  
 because of the Lord that is faithfull and the ho-  
 one of Israel, and he shall choose thee.  
 Who hath believed our report: and to whom is  
 the Lord revealed.

Chap: 53 | For he shall grow up before him as a tender  
 plant, and as a root out of a dry ground: he  
 hath no form, nor comeliness: and when we  
 shall see him, there is no beauty, that we should  
 desire him.  
 He is despised, and we esteemed him not:  
 he was despised, and we esteemed him not:  
 he hath borne our griefs, and carried  
 our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken,  
 smitten of God, and afflicted.  
 But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was  
 bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement  
 of our peace was upon him, and with his stripes  
 we were healed.

Chap: 24 | All we like shewe have gone astray: we have  
 turned every one to his own way, and the Lord  
 hath laid on him the iniquities of us all.  
 He was oppressed, and he was afflicted, yet he  
 opened not his mouth: he is brought as a  
 lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before  
 his shearers is dumb, so he openeth not his  
 mouth.  
 He was taken from prison and from indignity,  
 he shall declare his generation: for  
 he was cut off out of the land of the living,  
 for the transgression of my people was he  
 stricken.  
 I thirst for god, for the living god.  
 My soule thirsteth for god, for the living god.

10: 11: 12: 13: 14: 15: 16: 17: 18: 19: 20: 21: 22: 23: 24: 25: 26: 27: 28: 29: 30: 31: 32: 33: 34: 35: 36: 37: 38: 39: 40: 41: 42: 43: 44: 45: 46: 47: 48: 49: 50: 51: 52: 53: 54: 55: 56: 57: 58: 59: 60: 61: 62: 63: 64: 65: 66: 67: 68: 69: 70: 71: 72: 73: 74: 75: 76: 77: 78: 79: 80: 81: 82: 83: 84: 85: 86: 87: 88: 89: 90: 91: 92: 93: 94: 95: 96: 97: 98: 99: 100: 101: 102: 103: 104: 105: 106: 107: 108: 109: 110: 111: 112: 113: 114: 115: 116: 117: 118: 119: 120: 121: 122: 123: 124: 125: 126: 127: 128: 129: 130: 131: 132: 133: 134: 135: 136: 137: 138: 139: 140: 141: 142: 143: 144: 145: 146: 147: 148: 149: 150: 151: 152: 153: 154: 155: 156: 157: 158: 159: 160: 161: 162: 163: 164: 165: 166: 167: 168: 169: 170: 171: 172: 173: 174: 175: 176: 177: 178: 179: 180: 181: 182: 183: 184: 185: 186: 187: 188: 189: 190: 191: 192: 193: 194: 195: 196: 197: 198: 199: 200: 201: 202: 203: 204: 205: 206: 207: 208: 209: 210: 211: 212: 213: 214: 215: 216: 217: 218: 219: 220: 221: 222: 223: 224: 225: 226: 227: 228: 229: 230: 231: 232: 233: 234: 235: 236: 237: 238: 239: 240: 241: 242: 243: 244: 245: 246: 247: 248: 249: 250: 251: 252: 253: 254: 255: 256: 257: 258: 259: 260: 261: 262: 263: 264: 265: 266: 267: 268: 269: 270: 271: 272: 273: 274: 275: 276: 277: 278: 279: 280: 281: 282: 283: 284: 285: 286: 287: 288: 289: 290: 291: 292: 293: 294: 295: 296: 297: 298: 299: 300: 301: 302: 303: 304: 305: 306: 307: 308: 309: 310: 311: 312: 313: 314: 315: 316: 317: 318: 319: 320: 321: 322: 323: 324: 325: 326: 327: 328: 329: 330: 331: 332: 333: 334: 335: 336: 337: 338: 339: 340: 341: 342: 343: 344: 345: 346: 347: 348: 349: 350: 351: 352: 353: 354: 355: 356: 357: 358: 359: 360: 361: 362: 363: 364: 365: 366: 367: 368: 369: 370: 371: 372: 373: 374: 375: 376: 377: 378: 379: 380: 381: 382: 383: 384: 385: 386: 387: 388: 389: 390: 391: 392: 393: 394: 395: 396: 397: 398: 399: 400: 401: 402: 403: 404: 405: 406: 407: 408: 409: 410: 411: 412: 413: 414: 415: 416: 417: 418: 419: 420: 421: 422: 423: 424: 425: 426: 427: 428: 429: 430: 431: 432: 433: 434: 435: 436: 437: 438: 439: 440: 441: 442: 443: 444: 445: 446: 447: 448: 449: 450: 451: 452: 453: 454: 455: 456: 457: 458: 459: 460: 461: 462: 463: 464: 465: 466: 467: 468: 469: 470: 471: 472: 473: 474: 475: 476: 477: 478: 479: 480: 481: 482: 483: 484: 485: 486: 487: 488: 489: 490: 491: 492: 493: 494: 495: 496: 497: 498: 499: 500: 501: 502: 503: 504: 505: 506: 507: 508: 509: 510: 511: 512: 513: 514: 515: 516: 517: 518: 519: 520: 521: 522: 523: 524: 525: 526: 527: 528: 529: 530: 531: 532: 533: 534: 535: 536: 537: 538: 539: 540: 541: 542: 543: 544: 545: 546: 547: 548: 549: 550: 551: 552: 553: 554: 555: 556: 557: 558: 559: 560: 561: 562: 563: 564: 565: 566: 567: 568: 569: 570: 571: 572: 573: 574: 575: 576: 577: 578: 579: 580: 581: 582: 583: 584: 585: 586: 587: 588: 589: 590: 591: 592: 593: 594: 595: 596: 597: 598: 599: 600: 601: 602: 603: 604: 605: 606: 607: 608: 609: 610: 611: 612: 613: 614: 615: 616: 617: 618: 619: 620: 621: 622: 623: 624: 625: 626: 627: 628: 629: 630: 631: 632: 633: 634: 635: 636: 637: 638: 639: 640: 641: 642: 643: 644: 645: 646: 647: 648: 649: 650: 651: 652: 653: 654: 655: 656: 657: 658: 659: 660: 661: 662: 663: 664: 665: 666: 667: 668: 669: 670: 671: 672: 673: 674: 675: 676: 677: 678: 679: 680: 681: 682: 683: 684: 685: 686: 687: 688: 689: 690: 691: 692: 693: 694: 695: 696: 697: 698: 699: 700: 701: 702: 703: 704: 705: 706: 707: 708: 709: 710: 711: 712: 713: 714: 715: 716: 717: 718: 719: 720: 721: 722: 723: 724: 725: 726: 727: 728: 729: 730: 731: 732: 733: 734: 735: 736: 737: 738: 739: 740: 741: 742: 743: 744: 745: 746: 747: 748: 749: 750: 751: 752: 753: 754: 755: 756: 757: 758: 759: 760: 761: 762: 763: 764: 765: 766: 767: 768: 769: 770: 771: 772: 773: 774: 775: 776: 777: 778: 779: 780: 781: 782: 783: 784: 785: 786: 787: 788: 789: 790: 791: 792: 793: 794: 795: 796: 797: 798: 799: 800: 801: 802: 803: 804: 805: 806: 807: 808: 809: 810: 811: 812: 813: 814: 815: 816: 817: 818: 819: 820: 821: 822: 823: 824: 825: 826: 827: 828: 829: 830: 831: 832: 833: 834: 835: 836: 837: 838: 839: 840: 841: 842: 843: 844: 845: 846: 847: 848: 849: 850: 851: 852: 853: 854: 855: 856: 857: 858: 859: 860: 861: 862: 863: 864: 865: 866: 867: 868: 869: 870: 871: 872: 873: 874: 875: 876: 877: 878: 879: 880: 881: 882: 883: 884: 885: 886: 887: 888: 889: 890: 891: 892: 893: 894: 895: 896: 897: 898: 899: 900: 901: 902: 903: 904: 905: 906: 907: 908: 909: 910: 911: 912: 913: 914: 915: 916: 917: 918: 919: 920: 921: 922: 923: 924: 925: 926: 927: 928: 929: 930: 931: 932: 933: 934: 935: 936: 937: 938: 939: 940: 941: 942: 943: 944: 945: 946: 947: 948: 949: 950: 951: 952: 953: 954: 955: 956: 957: 958: 959: 960: 961: 962: 963: 964: 965: 966: 967: 968: 969: 970: 971: 972: 973: 974: 975: 976: 977: 978: 979: 980: 981: 982: 983: 984: 985: 986: 987: 988: 989: 990: 991: 992: 993: 994: 995: 996: 997: 998: 999: 1000

psalm 22 and 24th to 7/ama pumpsa

7 Saiah 44 Chap: 55 Ver: 6th 9th Seeke ye the Lord while he is neerer. Psalms 44th Ver: 10th Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts, and let him returne vnto the Lord, and he will haue mercy vpon him, and to oure god, for he will abundantly pardon.

For my thoughts, and not your thoughts, neither are your wayes, my wayes, saith the Lord. For as the heavens are higher then the earth, so are my wayes higher then your wayes, and my thoughts then your thoughts.

For mine house shall be called the house of prayer for all people. For there is no peace, saith my god, to the wicked.

7 Saiah 40 Chap: 57th Ver: 21st Beholde the Lords hand is not shortened, that it cannot saue: neither is his eare heavy, that it cannot heare.

But your iniquities haue separated betweene you, and your god, and your sinnes haue hid his face from you, that he will not heare. For your hands are defiled with blood, and your lips haue spoken lies,

your tongue hath muttered peruersanasse, for peruent your eies with iniquitie, youe lips haue spoken lies, youe callath for iustice, youe speake lies, they conuerne mischief, and being forth iniquity.

They hatch cockatrice eggs and weaue the spider web. He that eateth of their eggs, dieth and that which is crushed breaketh out into a viper.

Christ our Sauiour foretolde promised, and prophesied of. The Lord thy god, will raise vp vnto thee a prophet from the midst of thee of thy brethren like vnto me vnto him ye shall hearken.

I will raise from among their brethren, like vnto thee, and will put my words in his mouth, and he shall speake vnto them, all that I shall command him. We haue =

one beloued me, for he wrote of me.



7. Saiah: But ye are they, that for sake the Lord, that forgave  
 Chap: 65<sup>th</sup> my holy mountaine.  
 Ver: 11. 12. Therefore will I number you to the sword and ye  
 13. 14. shall all bowe down to the slaughter. because when  
 I called ye did not answer; when I spoke ye did  
 not heare, but did evil before mine eyes, and did  
 not choose that, where in I delighted not.  
 Therefore thus saith the Lord god. Behold, my  
 servants shall eat, but ye shall be hungry: Behold  
 my servants shall drinke, but ye shall be thirsty:  
 Behold my servants shall reioyce, but ye shall be  
 ashamed.  
 Behold my servants shall sing for ioy of heart  
 but ye shall cry for sorrow of heart, and shall  
 howle for vexation of spirit.  
 Thus saith the Lord the heaven is my throne and  
 the earth is my footstool: where is the house  
 that ye build unto me, and where is the place  
 of my rest.

1. 2. 3. For all those things hath mine hand made and  
 all those things have been saith the Lord? but  
 to this man will I looke even to him that is poore  
 and of a contrite spirit and trembleth at my  
 word. <sup>2. Kings chap: 19. 34. for children are come to  
 birth, and there is not strength to bring forth.</sup>  
 shall I bring to the birth, and not cause to  
 bring forth, saith the Lord.

The most high dwelleth not in temples made with  
 with hands, as saith the prophet. before  
 Chap: 7. Heaven is my throne, and earth is my footstool:  
 Ver: 46. what house will ye build me saith the Lord?  
 49. or what is the place of my rest?  
 Hath not my hand made all these things?  
 God that made the world, and all things therein,  
 seems that he is Lord of heaven and earth,  
 dwelleth not in temples made with hands.  
 Neither is worshipped, with mans hands, as though  
 he needed any thing, seems he giveth to all, life  
 and breath, and all things.

7. Saiah: But ye are they, that for sake the Lord, that forgave  
 Chap: 65<sup>th</sup> my holy mountaine.  
 Ver: 11. 12. Therefore will I number you to the sword and ye  
 13. 14. shall all bowe down to the slaughter. because when  
 I called ye did not answer; when I spoke ye did  
 not heare, but did evil before mine eyes, and did  
 not choose that, where in I delighted not.  
 Therefore thus saith the Lord god. Behold, my  
 servants shall eat, but ye shall be hungry: Behold  
 my servants shall drinke, but ye shall be thirsty:  
 Behold my servants shall reioyce, but ye shall be  
 ashamed.  
 Behold my servants shall sing for ioy of heart  
 but ye shall cry for sorrow of heart, and shall  
 howle for vexation of spirit.  
 Thus saith the Lord the heaven is my throne and  
 the earth is my footstool: where is the house  
 that ye build unto me, and where is the place  
 of my rest.  
 1. 2. 3. For all those things hath mine hand made and  
 all those things have been saith the Lord? but  
 to this man will I looke even to him that is poore  
 and of a contrite spirit and trembleth at my  
 word. <sup>2. Kings chap: 19. 34. for children are come to  
 birth, and there is not strength to bring forth.</sup>  
 shall I bring to the birth, and not cause to  
 bring forth, saith the Lord.  
 The most high dwelleth not in temples made with  
 with hands, as saith the prophet. before  
 Chap: 7. Heaven is my throne, and earth is my footstool:  
 Ver: 46. what house will ye build me saith the Lord?  
 49. or what is the place of my rest?  
 Hath not my hand made all these things?  
 God that made the world, and all things therein,  
 seems that he is Lord of heaven and earth,  
 dwelleth not in temples made with hands.  
 Neither is worshipped, with mans hands, as though  
 he needed any thing, seems he giveth to all, life  
 and breath, and all things.

Christ our saviour foretold and prophesied of,  
with the manner of his passion.

Exodus: 12  
var: 43  
15746  
Numbers: 19  
Deut: 16  
5. John: 19  
Chap: 19  
var: 36  
Psalm: 34  
var: 28  
Zachariah  
Chap: 12  
var: 10  
11  
9 Kings: Chap: 23  
2 Kings: Chap: 23  
Revelation  
Chap: 14  
var: 7  
2. Chronicles  
Chap: 35  
var: 29  
35  
20  
23  
25

And the Lord said unto Moses and Aaron. This is the ordinance of the pascheover.  
In one house shall it be eaten, thou shalt not carry forth ought of the flesh abroad out of the house: neither shall ye break a bone thereof.  
They shall leave none of it unto the morning, nor break any bone of it: according to all the ordinances of the pascheover they shall keep it.  
For these things were done, that the scripture should be fulfilled, A bone of him shall not be broken.  
He kepteth all his bones: not one of them is broken.  
And I will powre upon the house of David and upon the inhabitants of Jerusalem the spirit of grace and of supplications, and they shall look upon me whom they have pierced, and they shall mourn for him as one mourneth for his only sonne as one that is in bitterness for his first borne.  
In that day shall there be a great mourning in Jerusalem as the mourning of Hadadrimmon, in the valley of Megiddon.  
And the land shall mourn every family apart.  
And again another scripture saith they shall looke on him whom they pierced.  
Behold he cometh with clouds and every eye shall see him and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him.  
This mourning in Megiddo was for the death of good king Josiah king of Judah, who was killed by the archer of Necho king of Egypt in the valley of Megiddo.  
And all Judah and Jerusalem mourned for Josiah and all the singing men and the singing women spake of Josiah in their lamentations to this day, and made them an ordinance in Israel: for ye shall

**Deuteronomy**  
Chap: 4<sup>th</sup>  
Ver: 2<sup>d</sup>  
Ye shall not add unto the word which I command you neither shall you diminish ought from it that ye may keep the commandments of the Lord your god which I command you.

**Deuteronomy**  
Chap: 12<sup>th</sup>  
Ver: 32<sup>d</sup>  
What thing soever I command you observe to do it. thou shalt not add thereto, nor diminish from it.

**Joshua**  
Chap: 1<sup>st</sup>  
Ver: 7<sup>th</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>  
Which Moses my servant commanded thee: thou shalt not from it to the right hand, or to the left, that thou mayest prosper whithersoever thou goest.

**Joshua**  
Chap: 23<sup>rd</sup>  
Ver: 6<sup>th</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup>  
This booke of the Law shall not depart out of thy mouth, but thou shalt meditate therein day, and night that thou mayest observe to do according to all that is written therein: for then thou shalt make thy way prosperous, and then thou shalt have good success.

**Joshua**  
Chap: 24<sup>th</sup>  
Ver: 26<sup>th</sup>  
27<sup>th</sup>  
28<sup>th</sup>  
29<sup>th</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup>  
31<sup>th</sup>  
32<sup>th</sup>  
33<sup>th</sup>  
34<sup>th</sup>  
35<sup>th</sup>  
36<sup>th</sup>  
37<sup>th</sup>  
38<sup>th</sup>  
39<sup>th</sup>  
40<sup>th</sup>  
41<sup>th</sup>  
42<sup>th</sup>  
43<sup>th</sup>  
44<sup>th</sup>  
45<sup>th</sup>  
46<sup>th</sup>  
47<sup>th</sup>  
48<sup>th</sup>  
49<sup>th</sup>  
50<sup>th</sup>  
51<sup>th</sup>  
52<sup>th</sup>  
53<sup>th</sup>  
54<sup>th</sup>  
55<sup>th</sup>  
56<sup>th</sup>  
57<sup>th</sup>  
58<sup>th</sup>  
59<sup>th</sup>  
60<sup>th</sup>  
61<sup>th</sup>  
62<sup>th</sup>  
63<sup>th</sup>  
64<sup>th</sup>  
65<sup>th</sup>  
66<sup>th</sup>  
67<sup>th</sup>  
68<sup>th</sup>  
69<sup>th</sup>  
70<sup>th</sup>  
71<sup>th</sup>  
72<sup>th</sup>  
73<sup>th</sup>  
74<sup>th</sup>  
75<sup>th</sup>  
76<sup>th</sup>  
77<sup>th</sup>  
78<sup>th</sup>  
79<sup>th</sup>  
80<sup>th</sup>  
81<sup>th</sup>  
82<sup>th</sup>  
83<sup>th</sup>  
84<sup>th</sup>  
85<sup>th</sup>  
86<sup>th</sup>  
87<sup>th</sup>  
88<sup>th</sup>  
89<sup>th</sup>  
90<sup>th</sup>  
91<sup>th</sup>  
92<sup>th</sup>  
93<sup>th</sup>  
94<sup>th</sup>  
95<sup>th</sup>  
96<sup>th</sup>  
97<sup>th</sup>  
98<sup>th</sup>  
99<sup>th</sup>  
100<sup>th</sup>  
101<sup>th</sup>  
102<sup>th</sup>  
103<sup>th</sup>  
104<sup>th</sup>  
105<sup>th</sup>  
106<sup>th</sup>  
107<sup>th</sup>  
108<sup>th</sup>  
109<sup>th</sup>  
110<sup>th</sup>  
111<sup>th</sup>  
112<sup>th</sup>  
113<sup>th</sup>  
114<sup>th</sup>  
115<sup>th</sup>  
116<sup>th</sup>  
117<sup>th</sup>  
118<sup>th</sup>  
119<sup>th</sup>  
120<sup>th</sup>  
121<sup>th</sup>  
122<sup>th</sup>  
123<sup>th</sup>  
124<sup>th</sup>  
125<sup>th</sup>  
126<sup>th</sup>  
127<sup>th</sup>  
128<sup>th</sup>  
129<sup>th</sup>  
130<sup>th</sup>  
131<sup>th</sup>  
132<sup>th</sup>  
133<sup>th</sup>  
134<sup>th</sup>  
135<sup>th</sup>  
136<sup>th</sup>  
137<sup>th</sup>  
138<sup>th</sup>  
139<sup>th</sup>  
140<sup>th</sup>  
141<sup>th</sup>  
142<sup>th</sup>  
143<sup>th</sup>  
144<sup>th</sup>  
145<sup>th</sup>  
146<sup>th</sup>  
147<sup>th</sup>  
148<sup>th</sup>  
149<sup>th</sup>  
150<sup>th</sup>  
151<sup>th</sup>  
152<sup>th</sup>  
153<sup>th</sup>  
154<sup>th</sup>  
155<sup>th</sup>  
156<sup>th</sup>  
157<sup>th</sup>  
158<sup>th</sup>  
159<sup>th</sup>  
160<sup>th</sup>  
161<sup>th</sup>  
162<sup>th</sup>  
163<sup>th</sup>  
164<sup>th</sup>  
165<sup>th</sup>  
166<sup>th</sup>  
167<sup>th</sup>  
168<sup>th</sup>  
169<sup>th</sup>  
170<sup>th</sup>  
171<sup>th</sup>  
172<sup>th</sup>  
173<sup>th</sup>  
174<sup>th</sup>  
175<sup>th</sup>  
176<sup>th</sup>  
177<sup>th</sup>  
178<sup>th</sup>  
179<sup>th</sup>  
180<sup>th</sup>  
181<sup>th</sup>  
182<sup>th</sup>  
183<sup>th</sup>  
184<sup>th</sup>  
185<sup>th</sup>  
186<sup>th</sup>  
187<sup>th</sup>  
188<sup>th</sup>  
189<sup>th</sup>  
190<sup>th</sup>  
191<sup>th</sup>  
192<sup>th</sup>  
193<sup>th</sup>  
194<sup>th</sup>  
195<sup>th</sup>  
196<sup>th</sup>  
197<sup>th</sup>  
198<sup>th</sup>  
199<sup>th</sup>  
200<sup>th</sup>  
201<sup>th</sup>  
202<sup>th</sup>  
203<sup>th</sup>  
204<sup>th</sup>  
205<sup>th</sup>  
206<sup>th</sup>  
207<sup>th</sup>  
208<sup>th</sup>  
209<sup>th</sup>  
210<sup>th</sup>  
211<sup>th</sup>  
212<sup>th</sup>  
213<sup>th</sup>  
214<sup>th</sup>  
215<sup>th</sup>  
216<sup>th</sup>  
217<sup>th</sup>  
218<sup>th</sup>  
219<sup>th</sup>  
220<sup>th</sup>  
221<sup>th</sup>  
222<sup>th</sup>  
223<sup>th</sup>  
224<sup>th</sup>  
225<sup>th</sup>  
226<sup>th</sup>  
227<sup>th</sup>  
228<sup>th</sup>  
229<sup>th</sup>  
230<sup>th</sup>  
231<sup>th</sup>  
232<sup>th</sup>  
233<sup>th</sup>  
234<sup>th</sup>  
235<sup>th</sup>  
236<sup>th</sup>  
237<sup>th</sup>  
238<sup>th</sup>  
239<sup>th</sup>  
240<sup>th</sup>  
241<sup>th</sup>  
242<sup>th</sup>  
243<sup>th</sup>  
244<sup>th</sup>  
245<sup>th</sup>  
246<sup>th</sup>  
247<sup>th</sup>  
248<sup>th</sup>  
249<sup>th</sup>  
250<sup>th</sup>  
251<sup>th</sup>  
252<sup>th</sup>  
253<sup>th</sup>  
254<sup>th</sup>  
255<sup>th</sup>  
256<sup>th</sup>  
257<sup>th</sup>  
258<sup>th</sup>  
259<sup>th</sup>  
260<sup>th</sup>  
261<sup>th</sup>  
262<sup>th</sup>  
263<sup>th</sup>  
264<sup>th</sup>  
265<sup>th</sup>  
266<sup>th</sup>  
267<sup>th</sup>  
268<sup>th</sup>  
269<sup>th</sup>  
270<sup>th</sup>  
271<sup>th</sup>  
272<sup>th</sup>  
273<sup>th</sup>  
274<sup>th</sup>  
275<sup>th</sup>  
276<sup>th</sup>  
277<sup>th</sup>  
278<sup>th</sup>  
279<sup>th</sup>  
280<sup>th</sup>  
281<sup>th</sup>  
282<sup>th</sup>  
283<sup>th</sup>  
284<sup>th</sup>  
285<sup>th</sup>  
286<sup>th</sup>  
287<sup>th</sup>  
288<sup>th</sup>  
289<sup>th</sup>  
290<sup>th</sup>  
291<sup>th</sup>  
292<sup>th</sup>  
293<sup>th</sup>  
294<sup>th</sup>  
295<sup>th</sup>  
296<sup>th</sup>  
297<sup>th</sup>  
298<sup>th</sup>  
299<sup>th</sup>  
300<sup>th</sup>  
301<sup>th</sup>  
302<sup>th</sup>  
303<sup>th</sup>  
304<sup>th</sup>  
305<sup>th</sup>  
306<sup>th</sup>  
307<sup>th</sup>  
308<sup>th</sup>  
309<sup>th</sup>  
310<sup>th</sup>  
311<sup>th</sup>  
312<sup>th</sup>  
313<sup>th</sup>  
314<sup>th</sup>  
315<sup>th</sup>  
316<sup>th</sup>  
317<sup>th</sup>  
318<sup>th</sup>  
319<sup>th</sup>  
320<sup>th</sup>  
321<sup>th</sup>  
322<sup>th</sup>  
323<sup>th</sup>  
324<sup>th</sup>  
325<sup>th</sup>  
326<sup>th</sup>  
327<sup>th</sup>  
328<sup>th</sup>  
329<sup>th</sup>  
330<sup>th</sup>  
331<sup>th</sup>  
332<sup>th</sup>  
333<sup>th</sup>  
334<sup>th</sup>  
335<sup>th</sup>  
336<sup>th</sup>  
337<sup>th</sup>  
338<sup>th</sup>  
339<sup>th</sup>  
340<sup>th</sup>  
341<sup>th</sup>  
342<sup>th</sup>  
343<sup>th</sup>  
344<sup>th</sup>  
345<sup>th</sup>  
346<sup>th</sup>  
347<sup>th</sup>  
348<sup>th</sup>  
349<sup>th</sup>  
350<sup>th</sup>  
351<sup>th</sup>  
352<sup>th</sup>  
353<sup>th</sup>  
354<sup>th</sup>  
355<sup>th</sup>  
356<sup>th</sup>  
357<sup>th</sup>  
358<sup>th</sup>  
359<sup>th</sup>  
360<sup>th</sup>  
361<sup>th</sup>  
362<sup>th</sup>  
363<sup>th</sup>  
364<sup>th</sup>  
365<sup>th</sup>  
366<sup>th</sup>  
367<sup>th</sup>  
368<sup>th</sup>  
369<sup>th</sup>  
370<sup>th</sup>  
371<sup>th</sup>  
372<sup>th</sup>  
373<sup>th</sup>  
374<sup>th</sup>  
375<sup>th</sup>  
376<sup>th</sup>  
377<sup>th</sup>  
378<sup>th</sup>  
379<sup>th</sup>  
380<sup>th</sup>  
381<sup>th</sup>  
382<sup>th</sup>  
383<sup>th</sup>  
384<sup>th</sup>  
385<sup>th</sup>  
386<sup>th</sup>  
387<sup>th</sup>  
388<sup>th</sup>  
389<sup>th</sup>  
390<sup>th</sup>  
391<sup>th</sup>  
392<sup>th</sup>  
393<sup>th</sup>  
394<sup>th</sup>  
395<sup>th</sup>  
396<sup>th</sup>  
397<sup>th</sup>  
398<sup>th</sup>  
399<sup>th</sup>  
400<sup>th</sup>  
401<sup>th</sup>  
402<sup>th</sup>  
403<sup>th</sup>  
404<sup>th</sup>  
405<sup>th</sup>  
406<sup>th</sup>  
407<sup>th</sup>  
408<sup>th</sup>  
409<sup>th</sup>  
410<sup>th</sup>  
411<sup>th</sup>  
412<sup>th</sup>  
413<sup>th</sup>  
414<sup>th</sup>  
415<sup>th</sup>  
416<sup>th</sup>  
417<sup>th</sup>  
418<sup>th</sup>  
419<sup>th</sup>  
420<sup>th</sup>  
421<sup>th</sup>  
422<sup>th</sup>  
423<sup>th</sup>  
424<sup>th</sup>  
425<sup>th</sup>  
426<sup>th</sup>  
427<sup>th</sup>  
428<sup>th</sup>  
429<sup>th</sup>  
430<sup>th</sup>  
431<sup>th</sup>  
432<sup>th</sup>  
433<sup>th</sup>  
434<sup>th</sup>  
435<sup>th</sup>  
436<sup>th</sup>  
437<sup>th</sup>  
438<sup>th</sup>  
439<sup>th</sup>  
440<sup>th</sup>  
441<sup>th</sup>  
442<sup>th</sup>  
443<sup>th</sup>  
444<sup>th</sup>  
445<sup>th</sup>  
446<sup>th</sup>  
447<sup>th</sup>  
448<sup>th</sup>  
449<sup>th</sup>  
450<sup>th</sup>  
451<sup>th</sup>  
452<sup>th</sup>  
453<sup>th</sup>  
454<sup>th</sup>  
455<sup>th</sup>  
456<sup>th</sup>  
457<sup>th</sup>  
458<sup>th</sup>  
459<sup>th</sup>  
460<sup>th</sup>  
461<sup>th</sup>  
462<sup>th</sup>  
463<sup>th</sup>  
464<sup>th</sup>  
465<sup>th</sup>  
466<sup>th</sup>  
467<sup>th</sup>  
468<sup>th</sup>  
469<sup>th</sup>  
470<sup>th</sup>  
471<sup>th</sup>  
472<sup>th</sup>  
473<sup>th</sup>  
474<sup>th</sup>  
475<sup>th</sup>  
476<sup>th</sup>  
477<sup>th</sup>  
478<sup>th</sup>  
479<sup>th</sup>  
480<sup>th</sup>  
481<sup>th</sup>  
482<sup>th</sup>  
483<sup>th</sup>  
484<sup>th</sup>  
485<sup>th</sup>  
486<sup>th</sup>  
487<sup>th</sup>  
488<sup>th</sup>  
489<sup>th</sup>  
490<sup>th</sup>  
491<sup>th</sup>  
492<sup>th</sup>  
493<sup>th</sup>  
494<sup>th</sup>  
495<sup>th</sup>  
496<sup>th</sup>  
497<sup>th</sup>  
498<sup>th</sup>  
499<sup>th</sup>  
500<sup>th</sup>  
501<sup>th</sup>  
502<sup>th</sup>  
503<sup>th</sup>  
504<sup>th</sup>  
505<sup>th</sup>  
506<sup>th</sup>  
507<sup>th</sup>  
508<sup>th</sup>  
509<sup>th</sup>  
510<sup>th</sup>  
511<sup>th</sup>  
512<sup>th</sup>  
513<sup>th</sup>  
514<sup>th</sup>  
515<sup>th</sup>  
516<sup>th</sup>  
517<sup>th</sup>  
518<sup>th</sup>  
519<sup>th</sup>  
520<sup>th</sup>  
521<sup>th</sup>  
522<sup>th</sup>  
523<sup>th</sup>  
524<sup>th</sup>  
525<sup>th</sup>  
526<sup>th</sup>  
527<sup>th</sup>  
528<sup>th</sup>  
529<sup>th</sup>  
530<sup>th</sup>  
531<sup>th</sup>  
532<sup>th</sup>  
533<sup>th</sup>  
534<sup>th</sup>  
535<sup>th</sup>  
536<sup>th</sup>  
537<sup>th</sup>  
538<sup>th</sup>  
539<sup>th</sup>  
540<sup>th</sup>  
541<sup>th</sup>  
542<sup>th</sup>  
543<sup>th</sup>  
544<sup>th</sup>  
545<sup>th</sup>  
546<sup>th</sup>  
547<sup>th</sup>  
548<sup>th</sup>  
549<sup>th</sup>  
550<sup>th</sup>  
551<sup>th</sup>  
552<sup>th</sup>  
553<sup>th</sup>  
554<sup>th</sup>  
555<sup>th</sup>  
556<sup>th</sup>  
557<sup>th</sup>  
558<sup>th</sup>  
559<sup>th</sup>  
560<sup>th</sup>  
561<sup>th</sup>  
562<sup>th</sup>  
563<sup>th</sup>  
564<sup>th</sup>  
565<sup>th</sup>  
566<sup>th</sup>  
567<sup>th</sup>  
568<sup>th</sup>  
569<sup>th</sup>  
570<sup>th</sup>  
571<sup>th</sup>  
572<sup>th</sup>  
573<sup>th</sup>  
574<sup>th</sup>  
575<sup>th</sup>  
576<sup>th</sup>  
577<sup>th</sup>  
578<sup>th</sup>  
579<sup>th</sup>  
580<sup>th</sup>  
581<sup>th</sup>  
582<sup>th</sup>  
583<sup>th</sup>  
584<sup>th</sup>  
585<sup>th</sup>  
586<sup>th</sup>  
587<sup>th</sup>  
588<sup>th</sup>  
589<sup>th</sup>  
590<sup>th</sup>  
591<sup>th</sup>  
592<sup>th</sup>  
593<sup>th</sup>  
594<sup>th</sup>  
595<sup>th</sup>  
596<sup>th</sup>  
597<sup>th</sup>  
598<sup>th</sup>  
599<sup>th</sup>  
600<sup>th</sup>  
601<sup>th</sup>  
602<sup>th</sup>  
603<sup>th</sup>  
604<sup>th</sup>  
605<sup>th</sup>  
606<sup>th</sup>  
607<sup>th</sup>  
608<sup>th</sup>  
609<sup>th</sup>  
610<sup>th</sup>  
611<sup>th</sup>  
612<sup>th</sup>  
613<sup>th</sup>  
614<sup>th</sup>  
615<sup>th</sup>  
616<sup>th</sup>  
617<sup>th</sup>  
618<sup>th</sup>  
619<sup>th</sup>  
620<sup>th</sup>  
621<sup>th</sup>  
622<sup>th</sup>  
623<sup>th</sup>  
624<sup>th</sup>  
625<sup>th</sup>  
626<sup>th</sup>  
627<sup>th</sup>  
628<sup>th</sup>  
629<sup>th</sup>  
630<sup>th</sup>  
631<sup>th</sup>  
632<sup>th</sup>  
633<sup>th</sup>  
634<sup>th</sup>  
635<sup>th</sup>  
636<sup>th</sup>  
637<sup>th</sup>  
638<sup>th</sup>  
639<sup>th</sup>  
640<sup>th</sup>  
641<sup>th</sup>  
642<sup>th</sup>  
643<sup>th</sup>  
644<sup>th</sup>  
645<sup>th</sup>  
646<sup>th</sup>  
647<sup>th</sup>  
648<sup>th</sup>  
649<sup>th</sup>  
650<sup>th</sup>  
651<sup>th</sup>  
652<sup>th</sup>  
653<sup>th</sup>  
654<sup>th</sup>  
655<sup>th</sup>  
656<sup>th</sup>  
657<sup>th</sup>  
658<sup>th</sup>  
659<sup>th</sup>  
660<sup>th</sup>  
661<sup>th</sup>  
662<sup>th</sup>  
663<sup>th</sup>  
664<sup>th</sup>  
665<sup>th</sup>  
666<sup>th</sup>  
667<sup>th</sup>  
668<sup>th</sup>  
669<sup>th</sup>  
670<sup>th</sup>  
671<sup>th</sup>  
672<sup>th</sup>  
673<sup>th</sup>  
674<sup>th</sup>  
675<sup>th</sup>  
676<sup>th</sup>  
677<sup>th</sup>  
678<sup>th</sup>  
679<sup>th</sup>  
680<sup>th</sup>  
681<sup>th</sup>  
682<sup>th</sup>  
683<sup>th</sup>  
684<sup>th</sup>  
685<sup>th</sup>  
686<sup>th</sup>  
687<sup>th</sup>  
688<sup>th</sup>  
689<sup>th</sup>  
690<sup>th</sup>  
691<sup>th</sup>  
692<sup>th</sup>  
693<sup>th</sup>  
694<sup>th</sup>  
695<sup>th</sup>  
696<sup>th</sup>  
697<sup>th</sup>  
698<sup>th</sup>  
699<sup>th</sup>  
700<sup>th</sup>  
701<sup>th</sup>  
702<sup>th</sup>  
703<sup>th</sup>  
704<sup>th</sup>  
705<sup>th</sup>  
706<sup>th</sup>  
707<sup>th</sup>  
708<sup>th</sup>  
709<sup>th</sup>  
710<sup>th</sup>  
711<sup>th</sup>  
712<sup>th</sup>  
713<sup>th</sup>  
714<sup>th</sup>  
715<sup>th</sup>  
716<sup>th</sup>  
717<sup>th</sup>  
718<sup>th</sup>  
719<sup>th</sup>  
720<sup>th</sup>  
721<sup>th</sup>  
722<sup>th</sup>  
723<sup>th</sup>  
724<sup>th</sup>  
725<sup>th</sup>  
726<sup>th</sup>  
727<sup>th</sup>  
728<sup>th</sup>  
729<sup>th</sup>  
730<sup>th</sup>  
731<sup>th</sup>  
732<sup>th</sup>  
733<sup>th</sup>  
734<sup>th</sup>  
735<sup>th</sup>  
736<sup>th</sup>  
737<sup>th</sup>  
738<sup>th</sup>  
739<sup>th</sup>  
740<sup>th</sup>  
741<sup>th</sup>  
742<sup>th</sup>  
743<sup>th</sup>  
744<sup>th</sup>  
745<sup>th</sup>  
746<sup>th</sup>  
747<sup>th</sup>  
748<sup>th</sup>  
749<sup>th</sup>  
750<sup>th</sup>  
751<sup>th</sup>  
752<sup>th</sup>  
753<sup>th</sup>  
754<sup>th</sup>  
755<sup>th</sup>  
756<sup>th</sup>  
757<sup>th</sup>  
758<sup>th</sup>  
759<sup>th</sup>  
760<sup>th</sup>  
761<sup>th</sup>  
762<sup>th</sup>  
763<sup>th</sup>  
764<sup>th</sup>  
765<sup>th</sup>  
766<sup>th</sup>  
767<sup>th</sup>  
768<sup>th</sup>  
769<sup>th</sup>  
770<sup>th</sup>  
771<sup>th</sup>  
772<sup>th</sup>  
773<sup>th</sup>  
774<sup>th</sup>  
775<sup>th</sup>  
776<sup>th</sup>  
777<sup>th</sup>  
778<sup>th</sup>  
779<sup>th</sup>  
780<sup>th</sup>  
781<sup>th</sup>  
782<sup>th</sup>  
783<sup>th</sup>  
784<sup>th</sup>  
785<sup>th</sup>  
786<sup>th</sup>  
787<sup>th</sup>  
788<sup>th</sup>  
789<sup>th</sup>  
790<sup>th</sup>  
791<sup>th</sup>  
792<sup>th</sup>  
793<sup>th</sup>  
794<sup>th</sup>  
795<sup>th</sup>  
796<sup>th</sup>  
797<sup>th</sup>  
798<sup>th</sup>  
799<sup>th</sup>  
800<sup>th</sup>  
801<sup>th</sup>  
802<sup>th</sup>  
803<sup>th</sup>  
804<sup>th</sup>  
805<sup>th</sup>  
806<sup>th</sup>  
807<sup>th</sup>  
808<sup>th</sup>  
809<sup>th</sup>  
810<sup>th</sup>  
811<sup>th</sup>  
812<sup>th</sup>  
813<sup>th</sup>  
814<sup>th</sup>  
815<sup>th</sup>  
816<sup>th</sup>  
817<sup>th</sup>  
818<sup>th</sup>  
819<sup>th</sup>  
820<sup>th</sup>  
821<sup>th</sup>  
822<sup>th</sup>  
823<sup>th</sup>  
824<sup>th</sup>  
825<sup>th</sup>  
826<sup>th</sup>  
827<sup>th</sup>  
828<sup>th</sup>  
829<sup>th</sup>  
830<sup>th</sup>  
831<sup>th</sup>  
832<sup>th</sup>  
833<sup>th</sup>  
834<sup>th</sup>  
835<sup>th</sup>  
836<sup>th</sup>  
837<sup>th</sup>  
838<sup>th</sup>  
839<sup>th</sup>  
840<sup>th</sup>  
841<sup>th</sup>  
842<sup>th</sup>  
843<sup>th</sup>  
844<sup>th</sup>  
845<sup>th</sup>  
846<sup>th</sup>  
847<sup>th</sup>  
848<sup>th</sup>  
849<sup>th</sup>  
850<sup>th</sup>  
851<sup>th</sup>  
852<sup>th</sup>  
853<sup>th</sup>  
854<sup>th</sup>  
855<sup>th</sup>  
856<sup>th</sup>  
857<sup>th</sup>  
858<sup>th</sup>  
859<sup>th</sup>  
860<sup>th</sup>  
861<sup>th</sup>  
862<sup>th</sup>  
863<sup>th</sup>  
864<sup>th</sup>  
865<sup>th</sup>  
866<sup>th</sup>  
867<sup>th</sup>  
868<sup>th</sup>  
869<sup>th</sup>  
870<sup>th</sup>  
871<sup>th</sup>  
872<sup>th</sup>  
873<sup>th</sup>  
874<sup>th</sup>  
875<sup>th</sup>  
876<sup>th</sup>  
877<sup>th</sup>  
878<sup>th</sup>  
879<sup>th</sup>  
880<sup>th</sup>  
881<sup>th</sup>  
882<sup>th</sup>  
883<sup>th</sup>  
884<sup>th</sup>  
885<sup>th</sup>  
886<sup>th</sup>  
887<sup>th</sup>  
888<sup>th</sup>  
889<sup>th</sup>  
890<sup>th</sup>  
891<sup>th</sup>  
892<sup>th</sup>  
893<sup>th</sup>  
894<sup>th</sup>  
895<sup>th</sup>  
896<sup>th</sup>  
897<sup>th</sup>  
898<sup>th</sup>  
899<sup>th</sup>  
900<sup>th</sup>  
901<sup>th</sup>  
902<sup>th</sup>  
903<sup>th</sup>  
904<sup>th</sup>  
905<sup>th</sup>  
906<sup>th</sup>  
907<sup>th</sup>  
908<sup>th</sup>  
909<sup>th</sup>  
910<sup>th</sup>  
911<sup>th</sup>  
912<sup>th</sup>  
913<sup>th</sup>  
914<sup>th</sup>  
915<sup>th</sup>  
916<sup>th</sup>  
917<sup>th</sup>  
918<sup>th</sup>  
919<sup>th</sup>  
920<sup>th</sup>  
921<sup>th</sup>  
922<sup>th</sup>  
923<sup>th</sup>  
924<sup>th</sup>  
925<sup>th</sup>  
926<sup>th</sup>  
927<sup>th</sup>  
928<sup>th</sup>  
929<sup>th</sup>  
930<sup>th</sup>  
931<sup>th</sup>  
932<sup>th</sup>  
933<sup>th</sup>  
934<sup>th</sup>  
935<sup>th</sup>  
936<sup>th</sup>  
937<sup>th</sup>  
938<sup>th</sup>  
939<sup>th</sup>  
940<sup>th</sup>  
941<sup>th</sup>  
942<sup>th</sup>  
943<sup>th</sup>  
944<sup>th</sup>  
945<sup>th</sup>  
946<sup>th</sup>  
947<sup>th</sup>  
948<sup>th</sup>  
949<sup>th</sup>  
950<sup>th</sup>  
951<sup>th</sup>  
952<sup>th</sup>  
953<sup>th</sup>  
954<sup>th</sup>  
955<sup>th</sup>  
956<sup>th</sup>  
957<sup>th</sup>  
958<sup>th</sup>  
959<sup>th</sup>  
960<sup>th</sup>  
961<sup>th</sup>  
962<sup>th</sup>  
963<sup>th</sup>  
964<sup>th</sup>  
965<sup>th</sup>  
966<sup>th</sup>  
967<sup>th</sup>  
968<sup>th</sup>  
969<sup>th</sup>  
970<sup>th</sup>  
971<sup>th</sup>  
972<sup>th</sup>  
973<sup>th</sup>  
974<sup>th</sup>  
975<sup>th</sup>  
976<sup>th</sup>  
977<sup>th</sup>  
978<sup>th</sup>  
979<sup>th</sup>  
980<sup>th</sup>  
981<sup>th</sup>  
982<sup>th</sup>  
983<sup>th</sup>  
984<sup>th</sup>  
985<sup>th</sup>  
986<sup>th</sup>  
987<sup>th</sup>  
988<sup>th</sup>  
989<sup>th</sup>  
990<sup>th</sup>  
991<sup>th</sup>  
992<sup>th</sup>  
993<sup>th</sup>  
994<sup>th</sup>  
995<sup>th</sup>  
996<sup>th</sup>  
997<sup>th</sup>  
998<sup>th</sup>  
999<sup>th</sup>  
1000<sup>th</sup>  
1001<sup>th</sup>  
1002<sup>th</sup>  
1003<sup>th</sup>  
1004<sup>th</sup>  
1005<sup>th</sup>  
1006<sup>th</sup>  
1007<sup>th</sup>  
1008<sup>th</sup>  
1009<sup>th</sup>  
1010<sup>th</sup>  
1011<sup>th</sup>  
1012<sup>th</sup>  
1013<sup>th</sup>  
1014<sup>th</sup>  
1015<sup>th</sup>  
1016<sup>th</sup>  
1017<sup>th</sup>  
1018<sup>th</sup>  
1019<sup>th</sup>  
1

Revelation  
Chap: 22<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 19<sup>th</sup>  
~ 7.

And if any man shall take away from the words of the  
booke of this prophesie, god shall take  
away his part out of the booke of life and out of  
the holy citie and from the things, which are  
written in this booke. / ~

Deuteronomie  
Chap: 7<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 7<sup>th</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup> / 20<sup>th</sup>  
23<sup>th</sup> / 24<sup>th</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup> / 31<sup>th</sup>  
~ 1.

what nation is there so great who hath god so nigh unto  
them as the Lord our god is in all things, that we call  
upon him for. /  
Duly take heede to thy self and keep thy soule  
diligently, lest thou forget the things, which thine  
eyes have seene and lest they depart from thy  
heart all the dayes of thy life: but teach them thy  
sonnes, and sonnes sonnes. /  
The Lord hath taken you, and brought ye you forth out  
of the iron furnace, even out of Egypt, to be unto  
him a people of inheritance. /  
Take heed unto your selves, lest ye forget the  
covenant of the Lord your god which he made  
with you, and make you a golden image or the  
likenesse of any thing which the Lord thy god  
hath forbidden thee. /  
For the Lord thy god, is a consuming fire, even  
a jealous god.

Hebrews. chap:  
th. ver: 26<sup>th</sup>  
and Deuteronomie  
chap: 9<sup>th</sup>. ver:  
3<sup>th</sup>.

When thou art in tribulation if thou turne to the  
Lord thy god, and shalt be obedient unto his  
voicew  
The Lord thy god is a mercifull god, he will not forget  
for sake thee neither destroy thee, nor forget the  
covenant of thy fathers, which he swaue to them.  
Heare of feare the Lord our god is one Lord. /

Deuteronomie  
Chap: 6<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 4<sup>th</sup> / 5<sup>th</sup>  
6<sup>th</sup> / 8<sup>th</sup>  
~ 1.

And thou shalt love the Lord thy god with all thy  
heart, and with all thy soule and with all thy  
And those words, which I commaund thee this day shall  
be in thine heart.  
And thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy  
children, and shalt talk of them when thou sittest  
in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way,  
and when thou liest down and when thou risest up.  
And thou shalt binde them for a signe upon thine  
hand, and they shall be as frontlets between  
thine eyes. /

Wee are with  
patience, to  
beare the same  
and to trust

In all time of aduersity, and afflictions whatsoever  
occasioned, either by sickness or by any other  
way, or means whatsoever we are to trust in  
god, onely to pray unto him, and to rely on him as on  
a sure rocke for helpe and deliverance, as  
appearth by — Thou.

Psalm  
3<sup>rd</sup> ver. 3  
7<sup>th</sup>

Thou O Lord art a shield for me; my glory, and the lifter up  
of my head. /  
I cryed unto the Lord with my voice, and he heard me  
out of his holy hill. /

Psalm  
7<sup>th</sup> ver. 1

Heare me when I call, O god of my righteousness: thou  
hast enlarged me when I was in distress,  
I have mercy on me and heare my prayer. /

Psalm  
7<sup>th</sup> ver. 1

O Lord my god, in thee do I put my trust: save me from  
all them that persecute me, and deliver me: /  
Preserue me O god: for in thee do I put my trust. /

Psalm  
16<sup>th</sup> ver. 1

I will love thee, O Lord my strength. /  
The Lord is my rock and my fortress and my -

Psalm  
18<sup>th</sup> ver. 1  
1. 2. 3.

Deliverer: my god, my strength in whom I will  
trust, my buckler and the horn of my salvation,  
and my high tower. /

Psalm  
27<sup>th</sup> ver. 1  
For thou  
wilt save  
afflicted  
soules.

I will call upon the Lord who is worthy to be  
praised: so shall I be saved from mine enemies. /  
I will walk through the valley of the shadow  
of death, I will feare no evil: for thou art with  
me, thy rod and thy staff they comfort me. /

Psalm  
23<sup>th</sup> ver. 1  
4<sup>th</sup>

Feare thou not for I am with thee be not dis-  
mayed for I am thy god: I will strengthen thee,  
yea I will helpe thee: yea I will uphold thee,

Isaiah  
Chap. 41  
Ver. 10  
10<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>

with the right hand of my righteousness: /  
For of the Lord thy god will hold thy right hand,  
and sayeth  
I will helpe thee, /

Psalm  
28<sup>th</sup> ver. 7

The Lord is my strength and my shield  
I trusted in him and I am helpe: therefore thou givest  
heark greatly, O Lord, and with mine  
voice I will praise him. /

Psalm  
31<sup>st</sup> ver. 24

Be of good courage, and he shall strengthen  
you, all ye that hope in the Lord. /  
I sought the Lord and he heard me, and upon him  
I leaned, and he saved me from all my fears. /

Psalm  
34<sup>th</sup> ver. 4  
7<sup>th</sup>

This poor man cried and the Lord heard his  
cry, and saved him out of all his troubles. /  
The Angel of the Lord encampeth round about  
them that feare him, and delivereth them. /

Psalm: 50  
Psalm: 54  
Psalm: 57  
Psalm: 62  
Psalm: 65  
Psalm: 66  
Psalm: 71  
Deuterion  
Chap: 2  
Psalm: 71  
1. b 2  
3. 1

Call upon me in the time of trouble: I will deli-  
ver thee and thou shalt glorifie me. /  
Heave my prayer O god giving eare to the words  
of my mouth. /  
Hear my prayer O god: and hide not  
thy selfe from my supplication. /  
Be mercifull unto me O god be mercifull unto  
me for my soule trusteth in thee: yea in  
the shadow of thy wings wilt thou make my  
refuge until these calamities be overpast.  
In god is my salvation and my glory the rock  
of my strength and my refuge in god.  
Trust in him at all times ye people pouce  
out your heart before him, god is a refuge  
for us.  
O thou that hearest prayer, unto thee shall  
all flesh come.  
Blessed be god which hath not turned away  
my prayer, nor his mercy from me.  
My prayer is unto thee O Lord in an accep-  
table time: O god in the multitude of thy  
mercy heare me in the truth of thy  
salvation.  
Heave me O Lord for thy loving kindnesse  
is good: turne unto me according to the  
multitude of thy tender mercies.  
And hide not thy face from thy servant  
for I am in trouble: heare me speedily.  
Make hast O god to deliver me, make hast  
to help me O Lord.  
In thee O Lord do I put my trust, let me  
never be put to confusion.  
Deliver me in thy righteousness and  
cause me to escape. in thine olive care  
unto me and save me.  
Be thou my strong habitation whereunto  
I may continually resort thou hast given  
commandment to save me for thou art  
my rock, and my fortress. / Thou

Psalm: 50  
Psalm: 54  
Psalm: 57  
Psalm: 62  
Psalm: 65  
Psalm: 66  
Psalm: 71  
Deuterion  
Chap: 2  
Psalm: 71  
1. b 2  
3. 1

Psalm: Thou art my hope, O Lord God: thou art my trust from  
 71. ver. my youth.  
 5th 6th By thee have I been holden up from the wombe: thou  
 art he that took me out of my mothers bowels, my  
 prayers shall be continually of thee  
 Hear my prayer O Lord, and let my cry come unto  
 thee

Psalm: 102. ver. Hide not thy face from me in the day, when I am  
 1. 2. in trouble incline thine ear unto me: in the  
 day when I call, answer me speedily. /  
 ye that feare the Lord, trust in the Lord: he is their

Psalm: 115th ver. help, and their shield. /  
 11th I will say of the Lord, He is my refuge and my fortress,  
 my God, in him will I trust. /

Psalm: 90. ver. In my distress I cried unto the Lord, and he  
 20th heard me  
 21th Hear my prayer O Lord, give eare to my suppli-  
 120th cations: in thy faithfulnesse answer me, and in  
 thy righteousness.

Psalm: 143. ver. thy righteousnesse.  
 1. 2. And let me not see judgement with thy servant: for  
 in thy sight, shall no man living be justified. /

Psalm: Save Lord and heare us, O King of heaven: when  
 20th we call upon thee.  
 21th The Lord is gracious, and full of compassion: slow  
 to anger, and of great mercy. /

Psalm: 145. ver. The Lord hath holde all that fall: and raiseth  
 8th up all those that be bowed down.  
 15th The eyes of all wait upon thee, and thou givest  
 17th them their meat in due season. /

Psalm: 136. ver. Thou openest thy hand, and satisfiest the  
 17th desire of every living thing.  
 19th The Lord is righteous in all his ways, and  
 holy in all his works. /

Psalm: 136. ver. The Lord is right unto all them that call upon him  
 23th who remember him: he will fulfill the desire of them that feare  
 him. he also, will heare their cry, and will  
 save them. /

Psalm: 136. ver. Whatsoever  
 23th he will fulfill the desire of them that feare  
 him. he also, will heare their cry, and will  
 save them. /

Ecclesiasti: Whatsoever is brought upon thee take thee  
cus. chap: 2. cheerfully and be patient when thou art  
ver: 4th changed to a low estate.  
5th /

For gold is tried in the fire and acceptable  
men in the furnace of adversity. /

Wisdom: As gold in the furnace hath he tried them.

chap: 3. 6th The refining pot is for silver and the furnace  
for gold: but the Lord trieth the hearts.

Proverbs: 17th The righteous god trieth the hearts and  
ver: 3. 17th

Psalms: 17th The righteous god trieth the hearts and  
ver: 9th

Psalms: 26th The Lord searcheth my reins, and my heart. /

1. samuel: 16th The Lord seeth not as man seeth; for man  
chap: 16th looketh on the outward appearance but

ver: 7th the Lord looketh on the heart. /

1. thom: 28th The Lord searcheth all hearts, and understandeth  
all the imaginations of the thoughts: if thou

28th ver: 9th forsake him, he will be found of thee; but if thou  
9th forsake him he will cast thee off forever.

Beleeve in him and he will help thee, order thy  
way aright and trust in him.

Ecclesiast: 5th ye that fear the Lord wait for his mercy, and  
ver: 6th go not aside, lest ye fall. /

7th ver: 9th ye that fear the Lord, hope for good, and for  
9th everlasting joy, and mercy.

ye that fear the Lord, believe him, and your  
11th fear shall not fail. /

6th ver: 17th For the Lord is full of compassion, and mercy,  
long suffering, and very pitiful and forgiving

in times of affliction. /

They that fear the Lord, will seek that which is  
well pleasing unto him.

They that fear the Lord, will prepare their  
hearts, and humble their souls in his sight. /

But =

1. samuel: 16th but David's grace was  
his god's (sp) bring them in great distress. /  
himself in the Lord.

Corinthias  
chap: 1<sup>th</sup>  
12<sup>th</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup>  
12<sup>th</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup>  
15<sup>th</sup>  
16<sup>th</sup>  
17<sup>th</sup>  
18<sup>th</sup>  
19<sup>th</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup>  
21<sup>th</sup>  
22<sup>th</sup>  
23<sup>th</sup>  
24<sup>th</sup>  
25<sup>th</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup>  
27<sup>th</sup>  
28<sup>th</sup>  
29<sup>th</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup>  
31<sup>th</sup>  
32<sup>th</sup>  
33<sup>th</sup>  
34<sup>th</sup>  
35<sup>th</sup>  
36<sup>th</sup>  
37<sup>th</sup>  
38<sup>th</sup>  
39<sup>th</sup>  
40<sup>th</sup>  
41<sup>th</sup>  
42<sup>th</sup>  
43<sup>th</sup>  
44<sup>th</sup>  
45<sup>th</sup>  
46<sup>th</sup>  
47<sup>th</sup>  
48<sup>th</sup>  
49<sup>th</sup>  
50<sup>th</sup>  
51<sup>th</sup>  
52<sup>th</sup>  
53<sup>th</sup>  
54<sup>th</sup>  
55<sup>th</sup>  
56<sup>th</sup>  
57<sup>th</sup>  
58<sup>th</sup>  
59<sup>th</sup>  
60<sup>th</sup>  
61<sup>th</sup>  
62<sup>th</sup>  
63<sup>th</sup>  
64<sup>th</sup>  
65<sup>th</sup>  
66<sup>th</sup>  
67<sup>th</sup>  
68<sup>th</sup>  
69<sup>th</sup>  
70<sup>th</sup>  
71<sup>th</sup>  
72<sup>th</sup>  
73<sup>th</sup>  
74<sup>th</sup>  
75<sup>th</sup>  
76<sup>th</sup>  
77<sup>th</sup>  
78<sup>th</sup>  
79<sup>th</sup>  
80<sup>th</sup>  
81<sup>th</sup>  
82<sup>th</sup>  
83<sup>th</sup>  
84<sup>th</sup>  
85<sup>th</sup>  
86<sup>th</sup>  
87<sup>th</sup>  
88<sup>th</sup>  
89<sup>th</sup>  
90<sup>th</sup>  
91<sup>th</sup>  
92<sup>th</sup>  
93<sup>th</sup>  
94<sup>th</sup>  
95<sup>th</sup>  
96<sup>th</sup>  
97<sup>th</sup>  
98<sup>th</sup>  
99<sup>th</sup>  
100<sup>th</sup>

But we had the sentence of death in our selves, that  
we should not trust in our selves, but in god, which  
raiseth the dead.  
Who delivred us from so great a death and doth  
delivve: in whom we trust, that he will yet  
delivve us. 12  
The patience of Job, and his trusting in god, in  
the time of his trouble and afflictions. and  
gods delivary of him at the length out of them  
all, with his further addition, of more worldly  
blessings, upon him, than ever he had before;  
is very remarkable, and useful.  
Naked came I out of my mothers wombe, and naked  
shall I returne thither: the Lord giveth, and  
the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the  
name of the Lord.  
For when he dieth, he shall carry nothing away:  
his glory shall not descend after him. For  
as he came forth of his mothers wombe naked,  
so he shall returne to us as he came, and shall  
take nothing of his labour, which he may carry  
in his hand.  
For we brought nothing into this world, and it  
is certain, we carry nothing out.  
Then said his wife unto him, dost thou still  
retain thine integrity, curse god, and die.  
But he said unto her, thou speakest as one of the  
foolish women speaketh; what shall we receive  
good at the hand of god, and shall we not receive  
evil? Shall we not receive  
Lips.  
Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him.  
The Lord also accepted Job.  
And the Lord turned the captivity of Job, when  
he prayed for his friends. also the Lord gave Job  
twice as much as he had before.  
So the Lord blessed the latter end of Job, more  
than his beginning. 1

shall. =

Job. Shall mortall man be more just than god, shall  
a man be more pure than his maker.

Chap. 4. Behold he put no trust in his servants; and his  
angels he charged with folly.

18. How much less on them that dwell in houses  
of clay, whose foundation is in the dust which  
are exush'd before the moth.

Job. I have sinned, what shall I do unto thee O thou  
preserver of men; why hast thou set me as  
Chap. 7. a mark against thee, so that I am a burden  
20. to my self.

And why dost thou not pardon my transgression  
and take away mine iniquity: for now shall I  
sleep in the dust and thou shalt seek me  
the morning but I shall not be.

Job. Canst thou by searching find out god, canst  
thou find out the Almighty unto perfection?  
Chap. 11. It is as high as heaven what canst thou do,  
v. 8. 12. deeper then hell what canst thou know.  
10. If he cut off, or shut up, or gather together,  
then who can hinder him.

For he knoweth vain men: he seeth wickednesse  
also, will he not then confide it.  
v. 12. He measureth thereof is longer than the  
earth, and broader then the sea. Is he  
before man that is borne of a woman, is of few dayes,  
and full of trouble.

Chap. 14. He cometh forth like a flower, and is cut  
downe, he fleeth also as a shadow, and continueth not.  
v. 2. What is man that he should be clean and he  
which is borne of a woman, that he should be  
righteous.

Job. Should he pull out no trust in his saints; yea the  
Chap. 15. heavens are not clean in his sight.  
v. 16. How much more abominable and filthy is man  
2. which drinketh iniquity like water.

Knowest  
The wicked

The wicked's portion and prosperity. / knowest thou not this of old, since man was placed upon earth.

That the triumphing of the wicked is short, and the thing of the hypocrite, but for a moment. / though his excellency mount up to the heavens, and his head reach unto the clouds.

And his heart shall perish for ever like his own dung: they which have seen him shall say where is he: they which have seen him shall say where is he.

He shall fly away as a dream, and shall not be found: yea he shall be chased away, as a vision of the night.

The eye also which saw him shall see him no more: neither shall his place any more behold him. / The heaven shall reveal his iniquity: and the earth shall rise up against him.

The increase of his house shall depart, and his goods shall flow away in the day of his wrath. / This is the portion of a wicked man from god, and his heritage appointed unto him by god.

The wicked is reserved to the day of destruction; he shall be brought forth, to the day of wrath. / The wicked is reserved to the day of destruction; he shall be brought forth, to the day of wrath.

They shall be brought forth, to the day of wrath. / I have seen the wicked in great power, and spreading himself, like a green bay tree.

Yea he was not: yea I sought him, but he could not be found. / The Lord hath made all things for himself: yea he hath made all things for himself: yea he hath made all things for himself.

Even the wicked, for the day of evil. / How then can man be justified with gods, or how can he be clean that is born of a woman.

Behold even to the moon, and it shineth not, yea the stars are not pure in his sight. / How much less man that is a worm: and the son of man, which is a worm.

I am a worm, and no man. / Where does excellency, and the giver thereof, but where shall wisdom be found, and where is the place of understanding.

Man =

Job 20: 1-29  
Job 21: 1-30  
Job 22: 1-30  
Job 23: 1-17  
Job 24: 1-24  
Job 25: 1-6  
Job 26: 1-14  
Job 27: 1-23  
Job 28: 1-28  
Job 29: 1-25  
Job 30: 1-26  
Job 31: 1-35  
Job 32: 1-22  
Job 33: 1-33  
Job 34: 1-37  
Job 35: 1-13  
Job 36: 1-33  
Job 37: 1-48  
Job 38: 1-41  
Job 39: 1-30  
Job 40: 1-24  
Job 41: 1-41  
Job 42: 1-6  
Job 43: 1-27  
Job 44: 1-29  
Job 45: 1-28  
Job 46: 1-21  
Job 47: 1-26  
Job 48: 1-27  
Job 49: 1-21  
Job 50: 1-23  
Job 51: 1-14  
Job 52: 1-9  
Job 53: 1-24  
Job 54: 1-22  
Job 55: 1-27  
Job 56: 1-23  
Job 57: 1-23  
Job 58: 1-22  
Job 59: 1-24  
Job 60: 1-24  
Job 61: 1-24  
Job 62: 1-24  
Job 63: 1-24  
Job 64: 1-24  
Job 65: 1-24  
Job 66: 1-24  
Job 67: 1-24  
Job 68: 1-24  
Job 69: 1-24  
Job 70: 1-24  
Job 71: 1-24  
Job 72: 1-24  
Job 73: 1-24  
Job 74: 1-24  
Job 75: 1-24  
Job 76: 1-24  
Job 77: 1-24  
Job 78: 1-24  
Job 79: 1-24  
Job 80: 1-24  
Job 81: 1-24  
Job 82: 1-24  
Job 83: 1-24  
Job 84: 1-24  
Job 85: 1-24  
Job 86: 1-24  
Job 87: 1-24  
Job 88: 1-24  
Job 89: 1-24  
Job 90: 1-24  
Job 91: 1-24  
Job 92: 1-24  
Job 93: 1-24  
Job 94: 1-24  
Job 95: 1-24  
Job 96: 1-24  
Job 97: 1-24  
Job 98: 1-24  
Job 99: 1-24  
Job 100: 1-24  
Job 101: 1-24  
Job 102: 1-24  
Job 103: 1-24  
Job 104: 1-24  
Job 105: 1-24  
Job 106: 1-24  
Job 107: 1-24  
Job 108: 1-24  
Job 109: 1-24  
Job 110: 1-24  
Job 111: 1-24  
Job 112: 1-24  
Job 113: 1-24  
Job 114: 1-24  
Job 115: 1-24  
Job 116: 1-24  
Job 117: 1-24  
Job 118: 1-24  
Job 119: 1-24  
Job 120: 1-24  
Job 121: 1-24  
Job 122: 1-24  
Job 123: 1-24  
Job 124: 1-24  
Job 125: 1-24  
Job 126: 1-24  
Job 127: 1-24  
Job 128: 1-24  
Job 129: 1-24  
Job 130: 1-24  
Job 131: 1-24  
Job 132: 1-24  
Job 133: 1-24  
Job 134: 1-24  
Job 135: 1-24  
Job 136: 1-24  
Job 137: 1-24  
Job 138: 1-24  
Job 139: 1-24  
Job 140: 1-24  
Job 141: 1-24  
Job 142: 1-24  
Job 143: 1-24  
Job 144: 1-24  
Job 145: 1-24  
Job 146: 1-24  
Job 147: 1-24  
Job 148: 1-24  
Job 149: 1-24  
Job 150: 1-24  
Job 151: 1-24  
Job 152: 1-24  
Job 153: 1-24  
Job 154: 1-24  
Job 155: 1-24  
Job 156: 1-24  
Job 157: 1-24  
Job 158: 1-24  
Job 159: 1-24  
Job 160: 1-24  
Job 161: 1-24  
Job 162: 1-24  
Job 163: 1-24  
Job 164: 1-24  
Job 165: 1-24  
Job 166: 1-24  
Job 167: 1-24  
Job 168: 1-24  
Job 169: 1-24  
Job 170: 1-24  
Job 171: 1-24  
Job 172: 1-24  
Job 173: 1-24  
Job 174: 1-24  
Job 175: 1-24  
Job 176: 1-24  
Job 177: 1-24  
Job 178: 1-24  
Job 179: 1-24  
Job 180: 1-24  
Job 181: 1-24  
Job 182: 1-24  
Job 183: 1-24  
Job 184: 1-24  
Job 185: 1-24  
Job 186: 1-24  
Job 187: 1-24  
Job 188: 1-24  
Job 189: 1-24  
Job 190: 1-24  
Job 191: 1-24  
Job 192: 1-24  
Job 193: 1-24  
Job 194: 1-24  
Job 195: 1-24  
Job 196: 1-24  
Job 197: 1-24  
Job 198: 1-24  
Job 199: 1-24  
Job 200: 1-24

Job. 1<sup>th</sup> Man knoweth not the price thereof; neither is  
Chap. 28<sup>th</sup> it found in the Land of the living.  
ver. 13<sup>th</sup> Whence then cometh wisdom? and where is the  
20<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> place of understanding?

Behold, the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom,  
and to depart from evil, is understanding.

Psalms. The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom; a  
111<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> good understanding have all they that do  
his commandments: his praise endureth  
10<sup>th</sup> forever.

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of  
Proverbs. knowledge: but fools despise wisdom, and  
Chap. 1<sup>th</sup> instruction.

ver. 7<sup>th</sup> The fear of the Lord is the beginning of  
Proverbs. wisdom: and the knowledge of the holy is  
Chap. 9<sup>th</sup> understanding.

ver. 10<sup>th</sup> Wisdom reacheth from one end to another  
mightily: and sweetly doth she order all

wisdom things.  
Chap. 8<sup>th</sup> If riches be a possession to be desired in this  
ver. 1<sup>th</sup> life, what is richer than wisdom, that  
1<sup>st</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> worketh all things.

And if a man love righteousnesse, her labours  
8<sup>th</sup> Labours are vertues: for she teacheth  
temperance and prudence, iustice and

wisdom. Chap. 4<sup>th</sup> fortitude which are such things, as man can  
ver. 6<sup>th</sup> wisdom is the gray haire  
vnto man, and an  
vnsported life, is  
old age.

have nothing more profitable in their lives.  
If a man desire much experience, she knoweth  
things of old and coniectureth aught, what  
is to come: she knoweth the subtilties of  
speeches, and can expound dark sentences:  
she foresheweth signes, and wonders, and the  
of events, of seasons, and times.

ver. 13<sup>th</sup> said dayes should speak and multitude of  
years should teach wisdom.

Job. 32<sup>th</sup> But there is a spirit in man; and the inspiration  
Chap. 32<sup>th</sup> of the Almighty giveth them understanding.  
ver. 7<sup>th</sup> Great men are not alwayes wise: neither do  
8<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> the aged understand iudgement. / Who ha

Job 6. 11. Who hath put wisdom in the inward parts, you who  
Chap: 38. hath given understanding to the heart. 14  
ver: 36.

Proverbs. For the Lord giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh  
knowledge, and understanding.

Chap: 2. 6. If any of you lack wisdom let him aske of god, that  
ver: 6. giveth to all men liberally, and vpbraideth not,  
James 1. and it shall be given him.

Chap: 1. 5. Give therefore thy servant, an understanding heart,  
ver: 5. to judge thy people, that I may discern between  
1. Kings 3. the good, and bad.

Chap: 3. 9. God gave them knowledge, and skill in all learning,  
ver: 9. and wisdom.

Daniel. Blessed be the name of god, for ever and ever, for  
Chap: 1. 3. his wisdom and might, and his  
ver: 17. wisdom and might, and his

Chap: 2. 21. And he changeth the times and the seasons: he  
ver: 20. removeth kings, and setteth up kings: he giveth  
21. wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them

that know understanding.  
Eccl: 1. 1. For god giveth to a man that is good in his sight,  
Chap: 2. wisdom, and knowledge, and joy. - Psalm: =  
ver: 26. Favour be it from god, that he should do wickednesse

and from the Almighty, that he should commit  
Job: 34. iniquity.  
Chap: 34. yea, surely god will not do wickedly, neither will  
ver: 18. the Almighty pervert judgement.

12. 21. For his eyes are upon the wayes of man, and he  
seeth all his goings.

I will publish the name of the Lord: ascribe ye  
intention. greatness unto our god.  
Job: 32. He is the rock his work is perfect: for all his wayes  
ver: 3. are judgement: a god of truth, and without iniquity,  
4. and right is he.

Psalm. The Lord is upright: he is my rock, and there  
is no unrighteousnesse in him. - Job: 2. 13.  
ver: 15. into thee O Lord belongeth mercy: for thou  
vnderstandest to wery man, according to his works.

Psalm. What shall we say then, is there unrighteousnesse  
Romans 9. with god? god forbid. For the =  
Chap: 9. ver: 14.

Matthew. Chap: 16<sup>th</sup> For the sonne of man shall come in the glory of  
 ver: 27<sup>th</sup> his father with his angels: and then shall he  
 shall reward every man according to his works.  
 Romanes. Chap: 2<sup>th</sup> who will render to every man, according to  
 ver: 6<sup>th</sup> his deeds.  
 2. Corinthe. Chap: 5<sup>th</sup> For we must all appear before the judgement  
 ver: 10<sup>th</sup> seat of Christ that every one may receive the  
 things done in his body according to that he  
 hath done whether it be good, or bad.  
 Psalm: 95<sup>th</sup> For he cometh to iudge the earth: with righteou  
 ver: 9<sup>th</sup> ness shall he iudge the world, and the people  
 with equity.  
 Psalm: 99<sup>th</sup> Thou dost establish equity, thou execute  
 ver: 4<sup>th</sup> judgement and righteousness in Jacob.  
 Peter. Chap: 1<sup>th</sup> who without respect of persons, iudgeth according  
 ver: 17<sup>th</sup> to every mans work.  
 Revelations. Chap: 22<sup>th</sup> And behold I come quickly and my reward is  
 ver: 12<sup>th</sup> with me to give every man according as his  
 work shall be.  
 Job. Chap: 37<sup>th</sup> Touching the Almighty we cannot finde him out:  
 ver: 23<sup>th</sup> he is excellent in power and in judgement and in  
 ver: 24<sup>th</sup> plenty of iustice: he will not afflict.  
 Man do therefore feare him /  
 O Lord god what god is there in heaven or m  
 earth that can do according to thy works  
 and according to thy might.  
 I know that thou canst do every thing and that  
 that no thought can be withholden from thee  
 have heard of thee by the hearing of the ears  
 but now mine eye seeth thee.  
 Wherefore I abhorre my self and repent in  
 dust and ashes.  
 Hell and destruction are before the Lord: how man  
 more then the hearts of the children of man.  
 Hell is naked before him, and destruction hath  
 no covering.  
 Better is a little with the feare of the Lord than  
 a great treasure, and trouble therewith.  
 Better is a dinner of herbs where love is, than  
 an installed ox, and hatred therewith.  
 A little that a righteous man hath is better than  
 the riches of many wicked.  
 The Lord knoweth the thoughts of man: that they are vanity.

Psalm: 98<sup>th</sup> ver: 5. Among the gods there  
 was no like unto thee (to Gods) /  
 Psalm: 66<sup>th</sup> ver: 5. Among the gods there  
 was no like unto thee (to Gods) /  
 Psalm: 104<sup>th</sup> ver: 24. For whom all great and good  
 things are wrought: /  
 Psalm: 139<sup>th</sup> ver: 1. For thou art great and good  
 things are wrought: /  
 Psalm: 139<sup>th</sup> ver: 1. For thou art great and good  
 things are wrought: /

200 verbs. Chap: 16<sup>th</sup> Verse: 8<sup>th</sup> Better is a little with righteouseise then great's  
 adventures withowt right. / To bit chap: 16<sup>th</sup> Verse: 8<sup>th</sup>  
 200 verbs. Chap: 17<sup>th</sup> Verse: 1 Better is a dry morsel, and quietnesse therewith  
 then a house full of sacrifices, with strife. / Verse: 1  
 200 verbs. Chap: 15<sup>th</sup> Verse: 32<sup>th</sup> / 33<sup>th</sup> / Hathat refuseth instruction, despiseth his own  
 soul: but he that heareth reproof, shall getteth vnder-  
 standing. / The feare of the Lord is the instruction of wisdom,  
 and before honoure is humilitie. / Before destruction the heart of man is haughty,  
 and before honoure is humilitie. / Pride goeth before destruction, and a haughty  
 spirit before a fall. / When pride cometh, then cometh shame: but  
 with lowly is wisdom. / Better is to be of an humble spirit with the  
 lowly, then to divide the spoyle with the  
 proud. / Onely by pride cometh contention: but with the  
 well advised is wisdom. / Be clothed with humilitie: for god resisteth the  
 proud, and giveth grace to the humble. / These six things doth the Lord hate, yea seven  
 are an abomination unto him. / A proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that shed  
 innocent blood. / An heart that deviseth wicked imaginations,  
 a false witness that speaketh lies, and him  
 that soweth discord among brethren. / Come unto me all ye that labour and are heavy  
 laden, and I will give you rest. / Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me, for I  
 am meek and lowly: and ye shall finde rest  
 For my yoke is easie, and my burden is light. / Behold ==

Ezekiel's chaps. 16. 20. 23. 30. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.   
of pride is when one separates from god, and his heart is turned away from his maker.

Ezekiel. Behold this was the iniquity, of thy sister Sodom  
Chap. 16<sup>th</sup> Pride, fulnesse of bread, and abundance of  
Ver. 49<sup>th</sup> idleness was in her and in her daughters in the  
50<sup>th</sup> did she strengthen the hand, of the poore, and  
needy. /

And they were haughty and committed abominable  
things before me: therefore I took them away, as  
I saw them. / The Lord hath  
I saw them: as I saw them: and was not repented  
to have a sign good. / I opened mine eyes and saw  
I saw them: as I saw them: and was not repented  
to have a sign good. / I opened mine eyes and saw  
I saw them: as I saw them: and was not repented  
to have a sign good. / I opened mine eyes and saw

Proverbs. The preparations of the heart in man and the  
Chap. 16<sup>th</sup> answer of the tongue is from the Lord.  
Ver. 1<sup>st</sup> commit thy works unto the Lord, and thy  
3. 1. 5<sup>th</sup> thoughts shall be established.  
2. 1. every one that is proud in heart is an abom-  
nation to the Lord.

Proverbs. The hoary head is a crowne of glory, if it be found  
Chap. 16<sup>th</sup> in the way of righteousness.  
Ver. 31<sup>st</sup> death and life are in the power of the tongue  
Against drunkennesse /

Proverbs. Wine is a mocker strong drink is raging: and  
Chap. 23<sup>rd</sup> whosoever is deceived thereby is not wise.  
Ver. 2<sup>nd</sup> whosoever is deceived thereby is not wise.

Proverbs. Be not amongst wine bibbers; amongst riotous  
Chap. 31<sup>st</sup> eaters of flesh.  
Ver. 1<sup>st</sup> eaters of flesh.

Proverbs. For the drunkard and the glutton shall come to  
Chap. 23<sup>rd</sup> poverty, and drink sinnesse shall clothe man  
Ver. 20<sup>th</sup> with rags.  
21<sup>st</sup> Who hath war? who hath sorrow? who hath  
Ver. 29<sup>th</sup> contentions? who hath bablings? who hath  
30<sup>th</sup> wounds without causes? who hath rednesse  
32<sup>nd</sup> of eyes?  
2. 1. They that love long at the wine they that  
goe to seek mist wine.

Look not thou upon the wine when it is red,  
when it giveth his colour in the cup, when  
it moveth it selfe straight.  
At the last it biteth like a serpent, and  
stingeth like an adder. /

Let vs walk honestly, as in the day, not in riotous  
and drunkennesse.  
And be not drunken with wine where as is except  
but be filled, with the spirit. /

Romans. Chap. 13<sup>th</sup> /  
Ver. 13<sup>th</sup> /  
Ephesians. Chap. 5<sup>th</sup> /  
Ver. 18<sup>th</sup> /

Let vs walk honestly, as in the day, not in riotous  
and drunkennesse.  
And be not drunken with wine where as is except  
but be filled, with the spirit. /

The prophet Jeremiah upon his calling 20 16.  
declare gods message against Judah being  
fearfull is encouraged of god, with his promise  
of assistance.

Jeremiah  
Chap: 1<sup>st</sup>  
ver: 4<sup>th</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup>  
6<sup>th</sup>

The word of the Lord came unto me, saying.  
Before I formed thee in the belly I knew thee; and  
before thou camest forth out of the wombe I  
sanctified thee and I ordained thee a prophet  
unto the nations.  
Then said I Ah Lord god, behold, I cannot speak  
for I am a child.  
But the Lord said unto me say not I am a child:  
for thou shalt go to all that I shall send thee, and  
whatsoever I command thee thou shalt speak.  
Be not afraid of their faces; for I am with thee,  
to deliver thee saith the Lord.

Ezekiel  
Chap: 3<sup>rd</sup>  
ver: 9<sup>th</sup>

As an adamant harder than flint have I made  
thy forehead: fear them not, neither be discom-  
fited at their looks, though they be a rebellious  
and stubborn house.  
An exhortation to Repentance.  
If thou wilt returne O Israel saith the Lord  
returne unto me: and if thou wilt put away thine  
abominations out of my sight then shalt thou not  
be removed.

Jeremiah  
Chap: 4<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 1. 2

And thou shalt swear the Lord liveth in truth, in  
judgement and in righteousness; and the nations  
shall bless themselves in him, and in him shall  
they glory.  
Therefore also now, saith the Lord turn ye even  
to me with weeping, and with mourning,  
and rend your heart and not your garments, and  
weep unto the Lord your god: for he is gracious  
and mercifull slow to anger, and of great  
kindness, and repenteth him of the evil.  
Who knoweth if he will returne and repent, and  
leave a blessing behind him? For thou =

Joel  
Chap: 2<sup>nd</sup>  
ver: 12  
13<sup>th</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup>

Therefore also now, saith the Lord turn ye even  
to me with weeping, and with mourning,  
and rend your heart and not your garments, and  
weep unto the Lord your god: for he is gracious  
and mercifull slow to anger, and of great  
kindness, and repenteth him of the evil.  
Who knoweth if he will returne and repent, and  
leave a blessing behind him? For thou =





Job. 1<sup>th</sup> And brake up for it my decrees place  
 Chap: 38<sup>th</sup> barres and doors.  
 ver: 10<sup>th</sup> And said Witherto shalt thou come but  
 further: and howe shall thy proud waves  
 beayed.  
 Psalm: Thou hast set a bound that they may not pass  
 104<sup>th</sup> ver: over: that they turn not again, to cover the  
 10<sup>th</sup> l. earth.  
 Jeremiah: Thus saith the Lord Stand ye in the wayes and see  
 Chap: 6<sup>th</sup> and aske for the old paths, wherea is the good way  
 ver: 16<sup>th</sup> and walk therein and ye shall finde rest for  
 your soules: But they said, we will not walk  
 therein.  
 Jeremiah: Do they provoke me to anger, saith the Lord:  
 Chap: 7<sup>th</sup> do they not provoke their selues, to the confusion  
 ver: 19<sup>th</sup> of their own faces.  
 20<sup>th</sup> Therefore thus saith the Lord Behold, mine  
 anger and my fury, shall be poured out  
 upon this place vpon man and vpon beast and  
 vpon the trees of the field and vpon the fruit  
 of the ground; and it shall burn, and shall not  
 be quenched.  
 Jeremiah: Is there no balm in Gilead, is there no  
 Chap: 8<sup>th</sup> physician there.  
 ver: 22<sup>th</sup> Goe vp into Gilead and take balm of virgin the  
 daughter of Egypt. in vain shall thou use many  
 medicines: for thou shall not be cured.  
 Jeremiah: Thus saith the Lord let not the wise man glory in  
 Chap: 48<sup>th</sup> his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory  
 ver: 11<sup>th</sup> in his might, let not the rich man glory in his  
 riches.  
 Chap: 5<sup>th</sup> But let him that glorieth glory in this that he  
 ver: 23<sup>th</sup> understandeth and knoweth me that I am the  
 24<sup>th</sup> Lord which exercise loving kindness Judgement  
 and righteoussesse in the earth: for in these  
 things I delight, saith the Lord.  
 He that glorieth let him glory in the Lord.  
 But he that glorieth, let him glory in the Lord.  
 O Lord I know  
 For who is god save you Lord or who  
 is a rock save one god.  
 with strength and maketh my way perfect.

Job. 1<sup>th</sup> And brake up for it my decrees place  
 Chap: 38<sup>th</sup> barres and doors.  
 ver: 10<sup>th</sup> And said Witherto shalt thou come but  
 further: and howe shall thy proud waves  
 beayed.  
 Psalm: Thou hast set a bound that they may not pass  
 104<sup>th</sup> ver: over: that they turn not again, to cover the  
 10<sup>th</sup> l. earth.  
 Jeremiah: Thus saith the Lord Stand ye in the wayes and see  
 Chap: 6<sup>th</sup> and aske for the old paths, wherea is the good way  
 ver: 16<sup>th</sup> and walk therein and ye shall finde rest for  
 your soules: But they said, we will not walk  
 therein.  
 Jeremiah: Do they provoke me to anger, saith the Lord:  
 Chap: 7<sup>th</sup> do they not provoke their selues, to the confusion  
 ver: 19<sup>th</sup> of their own faces.  
 20<sup>th</sup> Therefore thus saith the Lord Behold, mine  
 anger and my fury, shall be poured out  
 upon this place vpon man and vpon beast and  
 vpon the trees of the field and vpon the fruit  
 of the ground; and it shall burn, and shall not  
 be quenched.  
 Jeremiah: Is there no balm in Gilead, is there no  
 Chap: 8<sup>th</sup> physician there.  
 ver: 22<sup>th</sup> Goe vp into Gilead and take balm of virgin the  
 daughter of Egypt. in vain shall thou use many  
 medicines: for thou shall not be cured.  
 Jeremiah: Thus saith the Lord let not the wise man glory in  
 Chap: 48<sup>th</sup> his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory  
 ver: 11<sup>th</sup> in his might, let not the rich man glory in his  
 riches.  
 Chap: 5<sup>th</sup> But let him that glorieth glory in this that he  
 ver: 23<sup>th</sup> understandeth and knoweth me that I am the  
 24<sup>th</sup> Lord which exercise loving kindness Judgement  
 and righteoussesse in the earth: for in these  
 things I delight, saith the Lord.  
 He that glorieth let him glory in the Lord.  
 But he that glorieth, let him glory in the Lord.  
 O Lord I know  
 For who is god save you Lord or who  
 is a rock save one god.  
 with strength and maketh my way perfect.

Corinthians  
 Chap: 10<sup>th</sup> ver: 17  
 Psalm: 124<sup>th</sup> ver: 1  
 Psalm: 124<sup>th</sup> ver: 1  
 Psalm: 124<sup>th</sup> ver: 1

Behold the Lord God will come with strong hand and his  
arms shall rule for him: behold his reward is with him,  
and his works before him. / him.  
He shall feed his flock like a shepherd he shall gather  
the lambs with his arm and carry them in his  
bosom, and shall gently lead those that are with young.

How long will thou go about O thou backsliding  
daughter, for the Lord hath created a new thing  
in the earth, A woman shall compass a man.

Behold the days come saith the Lord that I will  
perform that good thing which I have promised unto  
the house of Israel and to the house of Judah.

In those days and at that time will I cause the  
Branch of righteousness to grow up unto David,  
and he shall execute judgement and righteousness  
in the Land.

In those days shall Judah be saved, and Jerusalem shall  
dwell safely: and this is the name wherewith he  
shall be called. The Lord our righteousness.

For thus saith the Lord David shall never want a  
man to sit upon the throne of the house of Israel.  
Seventy weeks are determined upon thy people and  
upon thy holy city, to finish the transgression and to  
make an end of sins and to make reconciliation for  
iniquity, and to bring in everlasting righteousness and  
to seal up the vision, and to anoint the most holy.

Know therefore and understand that from the going  
forth of the commandment to restore and to build  
Jerusalem unto the Messiah the prince shall be  
seven weeks, and threescore and two weeks. The  
street shall be built again, and the wall, even in  
troubled times.

And after threescore and two weeks, shall Messiah be  
cut off, but not for himself.

The Land shall be desolate for because of  
swearing, the Land shall mourn.

For both prophets and priests are profane, yea in my  
house have I found them without wisdom.

Therefore thus =  
Who is this =

2.  
48.  
10.  
19.  
Jeremiah.  
31.  
22.  
Jeremiah.  
33.  
14.  
16.  
Jeremiah.  
31.  
9.  
24.  
5.  
26.  
Jeremiah.  
31.  
23.  
24.  
25.

20. *Isaiah* / who is this that cometh from Edom w  
 21. *Chap: 63* / garments from Bozrah? this that is  
 22. *verse: 1* / in his apparell travelling in the great  
 23. *verse: 1* / his strength? if that speak in right  
 24. *verse: 1* / mighty to save.  
 25. *verse: 1* / Wherefore art thou red in thine apparell an  
 thy garments like him, that treadeth in the  
 wine fat. / ~

Revelation: And he was clothed with a vesture dypt in blood  
 Chap: 19<sup>th</sup> and his name is called, The word of god.  
 Verse: 13<sup>th</sup> The spirit of the Lord is upon me because the  
 13<sup>th</sup> Lord hath anointed me to preach good  
 tidings vnto the meek he hath sent me  
 to binde vnto the broken hearted to proclaime  
 Liberty to the captives, and the opening of the  
 prison to them that are bound.  
 To proclaim the acceptable yeaere of the Lord  
 and the day of vengeance of our god, to  
 comfort all that mouen.

20. *Isaiah* / To appoint vnto them that mouen in Ziou to  
 21. *Chap: 61* / give vnto them beauty for ashes, the oyle of  
 22. *verse: 1* / of ioy for mourning, the garment of praise  
 23. *verse: 1* / for the spirit of heaviness that they  
 24. *verse: 1* / might be called trees of righteousness  
 the planting of the Lord, that he might  
 be glorified. / ~

A prophesie of Christ  
 together with his officers  
 To comfort all that mouen.  
 To appoint vnto them that mouen in Ziou to  
 give vnto them beauty for ashes, the oyle of  
 of ioy for mourning, the garment of praise  
 for the spirit of heaviness that they  
 might be called trees of righteousness  
 the planting of the Lord, that he might  
 be glorified. / ~

*Jeremiah* chap: 23<sup>th</sup> / And he began to say vnto them This day is  
*verse: 1* / fulfilled in your eares.  
 Behold I will send them worme  
 wood, and give them  
 to eat of the same  
 because they have despised  
 my word saith the Lord.  
 And he began to say vnto them This day is  
 fulfilled in your eares.  
 Behold I will send them worme  
 wood, and give them  
 to eat of the same  
 because they have despised  
 my word saith the Lord.

*Jeremiah* chap: 23<sup>th</sup> / And he began to say vnto them This day is  
 fulfilled in your eares.  
 Behold I will send them worme  
 wood, and give them  
 to eat of the same  
 because they have despised  
 my word saith the Lord.  
 And he began to say vnto them This day is  
 fulfilled in your eares.  
 Behold I will send them worme  
 wood, and give them  
 to eat of the same  
 because they have despised  
 my word saith the Lord.

*Jeremiah* chap: 23<sup>th</sup> / And he began to say vnto them This day is  
 fulfilled in your eares.  
 Behold I will send them worme  
 wood, and give them  
 to eat of the same  
 because they have despised  
 my word saith the Lord.

For both prophete and priest are profane  
 profane yea in my house have I found  
 I found their wickednesse saith the Lord.  
 Therefore thus saith the Lord of hosts, con-  
 cerning the prophets, Behold I will  
 feed them with wormwood and make them  
 drink the waters of gall: for from thap prophets  
 of Ierusalem is profanenesse, sayeth the Lord  
 all the Land. / Thus saith

Thus saith the Lord, wa into the foolish prophets  
 that follow their own spirit and have seen nothing,  
 they have seen vanity, and saying divination saying  
 the Lord hath said, and the Lord hath not said them,  
 thus ye not seen a vision, and have ye not  
 spoken a word, I have not spoken.  
 Lord saith, albeit I have not spoken.  
 Therefore thus saith the Lord God, because ye have  
 spoken vanity, and seen lies, therefore behold, I  
 am against you, saith the Lord God.  
 and mine hand shall be upon the prophets, that see  
 vanity, and that say divine lies, they shall not be  
 in the assembly of my people, neither shall they be  
 written in the writings of the house of Israel, neither  
 shall they enter into the land of Israel, and ye  
 shall know that I am the Lord God.  
 Because, even because they seduced my people, saying,  
 Peace, and there was no peace.  
 Therefore now amend your ways, and your doings,  
 and obey the voice of the Lord your God, and the  
 Lord will repent him of the evil that he hath  
 pronounced against you.  
 Then shall ye call upon me, and ye shall go, and pray  
 unto me, and I will hearken unto you,  
 and ye shall seek me, and finde me, when ye shall  
 search for me, with all your hearts.  
 And ye shall be my people, and I will be your God.  
 Thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel, Amend  
 your ways, and your doings, and I will cause you  
 to dwell in this place.  
 Return ye now every one from his evil way, and  
 make your ways, and your doings good.  
 Turn ye from your evil ways, and heape my com=  
 mandments, and my statutes, according to all the  
 law which I commanded your fathers, and which I  
 sent to you by my servants, the prophets.  
 Turn ye again now every one from his evil way, and  
 from the evil of your doings, and dwell in the land  
 that the Lord hath given unto you, and to your fathers,  
 for ever, and ever.  
 I have sent

1. 34  
 2. 34  
 3. 34  
 4. 34  
 5. 34  
 6. 34  
 7. 34  
 8. 34  
 9. 34  
 10. 34  
 11. 34  
 12. 34  
 13. 34  
 14. 34  
 15. 34  
 16. 34  
 17. 34  
 18. 34  
 19. 34  
 20. 34  
 21. 34  
 22. 34  
 23. 34  
 24. 34  
 25. 34  
 26. 34  
 27. 34  
 28. 34  
 29. 34  
 30. 34  
 31. 34  
 32. 34  
 33. 34  
 34. 34  
 35. 34  
 36. 34  
 37. 34  
 38. 34  
 39. 34  
 40. 34  
 41. 34  
 42. 34  
 43. 34  
 44. 34  
 45. 34  
 46. 34  
 47. 34  
 48. 34  
 49. 34  
 50. 34

economic  
 chap. 4  
 ver. 29th  
 1891 same

Jeremiah I have sent unto you all my servants,  
Chap: 25<sup>th</sup> / 35<sup>th</sup> / 15<sup>th</sup> /  
visiting you early and sending them say  
ye how every man from his evil way  
have done, and do not alter at that  
which I have given to you and to your fathers  
but ye have not hearkened your ears  
neither have ye covered with sackcloth  
and cry mightily unto god: yea let them turn  
every one from his evil way and from the  
violence that is in their hands.

Jeremiah I will turn and repent and  
Chap: 18<sup>th</sup> / 3<sup>rd</sup> / 9<sup>th</sup> /  
who can tell if god will turn and repent and  
open away from his fierce anger that we  
perish not.

Jeremiah And I will give them an heart to know me that  
Chap: 24<sup>th</sup> / 7<sup>th</sup> /  
I am the Lord and they shall be my people  
and I will be their god: for they shall return  
unto me with their whole heart.

Jeremiah In those dayes they shall say no more the  
Chap: 31<sup>st</sup> / 29<sup>th</sup> / 30<sup>th</sup> /  
fathers have eaten a soure grape, and the  
childrens teeth are set on edge,  
But every one shall die for his own iniquity,  
every man that eateth the soure grape, his  
teeth shall be set on edge.

Ezekiel what mean ye that ye say this proverb con-  
Chap: 18<sup>th</sup> / 2<sup>o</sup> / 3<sup>o</sup> / 20<sup>o</sup> /  
cerning the Land of Israel saying  
the fathers have eaten soure grapes, and  
the childrens teeth are set on edge.

As I live saith the Lord god ye shall not  
have occasion any more to use this  
proverb in Israel.  
Behold all soules are mine as the soule  
of the father, so also the soule of the  
sonne is mine: the soule that sinneth,  
it shall die: the soule that sinneth it shall die: the soule  
that shall not bear the iniquity of the father:  
neither shall the father bear the iniquity  
of the sonne: the righteousnesse of the  
righteous shall be upon him, and the wicked-  
nesse of the wicked shall be upon him.  
Therefore

Therefore I will iudge you O house of Israel euery one  
according to his wayes, saith the Lord God: repente and  
turne your selues from all your transgressions; so  
iniquity shall not be your rume.  
Cast away from you all your transgressions wherby  
ye haue transgressed, and make you a new heart and  
a new spirit; for why will ye die O house of  
Israel?

For I haue no pleasure in the death of him that dieth  
saith the Lord God: wherefore turne your selues  
and live yet.

The fatheres shall not be put to death for the children  
neither shall the children be put to death for the  
fatheres: wexy man shall be put to death for his own  
own sinne.

But the childrean of the murderers haue slaw not: according  
vnto that which is written in the booke of the law of  
Moses wherem the Lord commanded saying (as before)

The fatheres shall not be put to death for the children  
but hee shall die wherem the Lord commanded  
the law of the booke of Moses: wherem the Lord commanded  
saying The fatheres shall not die for the children  
neither shall the children die for the fatheres  
wexy man shall die for his own sinne.

The new Covenante.  
Behold the dayes come saith the Lord that I will make  
a new Covenante with the house of Israel and with  
the house of Iudah.

This shall be the Covenante that I will make with  
the house of Israel. After those dayes saith the  
Lord I will put my law in their inward  
parts, and write it in their hearts: and will be their  
god, and they shall be my people.

And they shall teach no more wexy man his neighbour  
Covene and wexy man his brother saying I have  
the Lord: for they shall all know me saith the  
Lord: for I will forgive their iniquity and  
I will remember their sinne no more.

And they shall be my people and I will be their god.  
And I will give them one heart and one way that  
they may feare me for ever for the good of them,  
and of their childrean after them. And I will

and Ezechiel  
 chap: 17  
 36  
 26  
 and they shall be  
 people  
 god  
 Chap: 32  
 ver: 48  
 4  
 2  
 Jeremiah  
 Chap: 31  
 ver: 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 John  
 chap: 6  
 ver: 45

And I will give them one heart and I will put a  
 new spirit within you; and I will take the stony  
 heart out of their flesh and will give them a  
 heart of flesh. / That they may walk in my statutes and  
 keep mine ordinances, and do them. / And I will  
 make an everlasting covenant with them from  
 them to do them good, but I will not even away  
 from them to do them good, / yea I will visit  
 you over them to do them good. / Thus saith the  
 Lord which giveth the sun a fire  
 a light by day, and the Ordinancy of the  
 moon, and of the stars, for a light by night  
 which divideth the sea when the waves thereof  
 roar, the Lord of hosts is his name. / Thus saith  
 the Lord of hosts, I depart from before me  
 of thy Ordinancy, I depart from before me  
 saith the Lord, thou shalt be a nation before  
 me forever. / Thus saith the Lord, if heaven  
 above can be measured, and the foundations of  
 the earth searched out, beneath I will also  
 cast off all the seed of Israel, for all that  
 they have done, saith the Lord. / Thus saith  
 the Lord, if you can break my covenant of the  
 day, and my covenant of the night, and might  
 in that thou should be not be day, and night  
 in their season. / I have sworn, saith the  
 Lord, my covenant, that he should not have  
 a son to reign upon his throne. / As the host  
 of heaven cannot be numbered, so will I  
 multiply the seed of David my servant. / All  
 thy children shall be taught of the Lord, and  
 great shall be the peace of thy children. / In  
 righteousness shall thou be established, for  
 thou shalt not fear, and from thenceforth  
 thou shalt not fear, and from thenceforth  
 thou shalt not come near thee, for  
 thou shalt be all taught of God. / And  
 they shall be all taught of God. / And I will

Psalms: 68  
 ver: 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100

The moon and  
 stars do  
 vult by night

Ezechiel  
 chap: 40  
 ver: 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100

Jeremiah  
chap: 33<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 8<sup>th</sup>  
v.

And I will cleanse them from all their iniquity -  
whereby they have sinned against me. and I will  
pardon all their iniquities, whereby they have sinned,  
and whereby they have transgressed against me.  
Who is a god which like unto thee that pardoneth  
iniquity and passeth by the transgression of the  
remnant of his heritage? he retaineth not his  
anger for ever, because he delighteth in mercy.

Lieki  
chap: 7<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 18<sup>th</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
v.

He will turn again he will have compassion -  
upon us: he will subvert our iniquities: and  
thou wilt cast all their sinnes, into the depths  
of the sea.  
Thou wilt performe the truth to Jacob, and the  
mercy to Abraham which thou hast sworn  
unto our fathers from the dayes of old.  
The Lord is good a strong hold in the day of trouble,  
and he knoweth them that trust in him.

Isaiah  
chap: 1<sup>st</sup>  
ver: 1<sup>st</sup>  
v.

I the Lord thy god am a jealous god, visiting the in-  
iquity of the fathers upon the children unto the  
third and fourth generation of them that hate me.  
And shewing mercy unto thousand, of them that  
love me and keep my commandments.

Isaiah  
chap: 26<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 5<sup>th</sup>  
v.

The Lord the Lord god merciful and gracious, long  
suffering, and abundant in goodness and truth.  
He will shew mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity  
and transgression, and will by no means clear the  
guilty, visiting the iniquity of  
the fathers upon the children, and upon the  
children unto the third, and to the  
fourth generation.

Isaiah  
chap: 34<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 6<sup>th</sup>  
v.

Behold thou hast made the heaven,  
and the earth by thy great power and stretched  
out arm, and there is nothing to hold thee.  
Thou shalt bring down the iniquity of the fathers  
into the bosom of their children, after them: the  
great, the mighty god the Lord of hosts is his  
name.

Isaiah  
chap: 32<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 17<sup>th</sup>  
v.

Great in

Jeremiah Great in counsel, and mighty in work, for thine  
chap: 32<sup>th</sup> eyes are open upon all the wayes of the sonnes  
ver: 19<sup>th</sup> of man to give away one according to his wayes,  
and according to the fruit of his doings.

Prov: 1<sup>st</sup> The wayes of man are before the eyes of the  
chap: 5<sup>th</sup> Lord, and he ponders all his goings.  
ver: 21<sup>st</sup> The eyes of the Lord, are in every place -  
beholding the evil, and the good.

Prov: 15<sup>th</sup> Both not he see my wayes, and count all my  
ver: 3<sup>rd</sup> steps.

Job: 34<sup>th</sup> For his eyes, are upon the wayes of man,  
ver: 4<sup>th</sup> and he seeth all his goings.

Job: 34<sup>th</sup> There is no darkness nor shadow of death,  
ver: 22<sup>nd</sup> where the workers of iniquity may hide  
themselves.

Jeremiah For mine eyes are upon all thine wayes,  
chap: 16<sup>th</sup> they are not hid from my face, neither is  
ver: 17<sup>th</sup> thine iniquity hid from mine eyes.

Jeremiah The Lord search the hauck, & try the  
chap: 17<sup>th</sup> ramis, wch to give away man according  
ver: 10<sup>th</sup> to his wayes, and according to the fruit of  
his doings.

Then they sayd to Jeremiah, the Lord be a  
true and faithful witness between vs, if we  
Jeremiah do not even according to all things, for the  
chap: 42<sup>nd</sup> which the Lord thy god shall send thee to vs.  
ver: 5<sup>th</sup> Whether it be good, or whether it be evil,  
6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> we will obey the voice of the Lord our god,  
9<sup>th</sup> to whom we send thee; that it may be well  
with vs, when we obey the voice, of the Lord  
our god.

The word of the Lord came unto Jeremiah.  
And sayd unto them, thus saith the Lord  
the god of Israel unto whom ye sent me, to  
present your supplication before him.  
If ye =

If ye will still abide in this Land, then will I build you, and not pull you down, and I will plant you, and not pluck you up: for I regard me of the evil that I have done unto you.

Be not afraid of the king of Babylon, of whom ye are afraid: be not afraid of him, saith the Lord. For I am with you to save you, and to deliver you from his hand.

And I will show mercy unto you that he may have mercy upon you, and cause you to return to your own Land.

But fear not thou O my servant Jacob, and be not dismayed O Israel: for behold, I will save thee from all thine iniquities, and thy seed from the Land of the living of the dead, and Jacob shall return, and be in rest and at ease, and none shall make him afraid.

Fear thou not, O Jacob my servant, saith the Lord, for I am with thee, for I will make thee a full end of all the nations, whithersoever I have driven thee, but I will not make a full end of thee, but I will leave thee wholly unpunished.

For of the Lord thy God will hold thy right hand, saying unto thee, Fear not, I will help thee.

Fear not, for I am with thee: I will bring thee from the east, and gather thee from the west.

I will say to the North, give up, and to the South, keep not back, bring my sons from forth, and my daughters, from the ends of the earth: for I have created him, for my glory, I have formed him, yea I have made him.

Now heave O Jacob my servant, and Israel whom I have chosen. Thus saith the Lord that made thee and formed thee from the womb, which will help thee: Fear not, O Jacob my servant, and thou Jesurun, whom I have chosen.

For I =

Jeremiah. Chap. 46  
Jeremiah. Chap. 47  
Baruch. Chap. 2  
Jeremiah. Chap. 43  
Jeremiah. Chap. 44  
Jeremiah. Chap. 45  
Jeremiah. Chap. 46  
Jeremiah. Chap. 47  
Jeremiah. Chap. 48  
Jeremiah. Chap. 49  
Jeremiah. Chap. 50  
Jeremiah. Chap. 51  
Jeremiah. Chap. 52  
Baruch. Chap. 1  
Baruch. Chap. 2  
Baruch. Chap. 3  
Baruch. Chap. 4  
Baruch. Chap. 5  
Baruch. Chap. 6  
Baruch. Chap. 7  
Baruch. Chap. 8  
Baruch. Chap. 9  
Baruch. Chap. 10  
Baruch. Chap. 11  
Baruch. Chap. 12  
Baruch. Chap. 13  
Baruch. Chap. 14  
Baruch. Chap. 15  
Baruch. Chap. 16  
Baruch. Chap. 17  
Baruch. Chap. 18  
Baruch. Chap. 19  
Baruch. Chap. 20  
Baruch. Chap. 21  
Baruch. Chap. 22  
Baruch. Chap. 23  
Baruch. Chap. 24  
Baruch. Chap. 25  
Baruch. Chap. 26  
Baruch. Chap. 27  
Baruch. Chap. 28  
Baruch. Chap. 29  
Baruch. Chap. 30  
Baruch. Chap. 31  
Baruch. Chap. 32  
Baruch. Chap. 33  
Baruch. Chap. 34  
Baruch. Chap. 35  
Baruch. Chap. 36  
Baruch. Chap. 37  
Baruch. Chap. 38  
Baruch. Chap. 39  
Baruch. Chap. 40  
Baruch. Chap. 41  
Baruch. Chap. 42  
Baruch. Chap. 43  
Baruch. Chap. 44  
Baruch. Chap. 45  
Baruch. Chap. 46  
Baruch. Chap. 47  
Baruch. Chap. 48  
Baruch. Chap. 49  
Baruch. Chap. 50  
Baruch. Chap. 51  
Baruch. Chap. 52

Isaiah. For I will poure water upon him that is thirsty  
chap. 44. and floods upon the dry ground: I will poure my  
ver. 3. Spirit upon thy seed, and my blessing upon thine  
offspring.  
4th 12th And they shall spring up, as among the grasses, as  
22th 23th as willows by the water courses.  
24th 25th Remember (O Jacob, and Israel) for thou art  
my servant: I have formed thee, thou art my  
servant; O Israel, thou shalt not be forgotten  
of me.

I have blotted out as a thick cloud thy transgressions,  
and as a cloud thy sinnes: return unto me, for I  
have redeemed thee.  
Sing O ye heavens; for the Lord hath done it.  
Shoute ye lower parts of the earth: break forth  
into singing, ye mountains, O forest and every  
tree therein; for the Lord hath redeemed  
Jacob and glorified himself in Israel.  
Thus saith the Lord thy redeemer, and he that  
formed thee from the wombe, I am the Lord  
that maketh all things that stretcheth forth  
the heavens alone that spreadeth abroad the  
earth by my selfe.  
That frustrateth the tokens of the Lians, and  
maketh diviners mad, that turneth wife  
men backward, and maketh their knowledge  
foolishnesse.

Jeremiah. Fear not thou O my servant Jacob saith the  
chap. 30th Lord, neither be dismayed O Israel; for I  
ver. 10th will save thee from a snare and thy seed,  
11th from the hand of their captivitie: and Jacob,  
shall return and shall be in rest and quiet,  
and none shall make him afraid.  
For I am with thee saith the Lord to save  
thee: though I make a full end of all  
nations, whiche I have scattered thee. yet  
will I not make a full end of thee: but I will  
correct thee in meagresse and will not leave  
thee altogether unpunished. O Lord =

Jeremiah  
chap: 10<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 24<sup>th</sup>  
Psal m:  
1<sup>st</sup> ver:

O Lord correct me, but with judgement  
not in thine anger, lest thou bring me  
nothing.  
O Lord rebuke me not in thine anger, neither  
chasten me, in thy heavy displeasure.  
O Lord, rebuke me not, in thy wrath: neither  
chasten me, in thy hot displeasure.  
For thine arrows stick fast in me, and thy  
hand presseth me sore.

Psal m:  
33<sup>rd</sup>  
ver: 1  
2<sup>nd</sup>

The word that Jeremiah the prophet spake  
unto Baruch the scribe of Jerusalem, saying,  
Thus saith the Lord, the God of Israel, unto  
thee O Baruch.

Jeremiah  
chap: 45<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 1  
2<sup>nd</sup>  
3<sup>rd</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup>

Thou didst say, Wo is me now, for the Lord  
hath added griefe to my sorrow, & fainted  
in my fighting, and I finde no rest.

1<sup>st</sup> Chronicles chap: 2<sup>nd</sup> verse: 2  
And the Lord commaunded  
the Angel and he put up  
his word again in to the  
shards thereof.

Thus shall thou say unto him, The Lord saith  
thus, Behold that which I have build  
will I break down, and that which I have  
planted, I will pluck up even this whole land.  
And Iakest thou great things for thy self,  
seek them not, for behold, I will bring  
evil upon all flesh, saith the Lord. But thy  
life will I give unto thee, for a prey in all  
places, whithersoever thou goest.

Jeremiah  
chap: 39<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 18

For thou wilt surely deliver thee, and thou  
shalt not fall by the sword. But thy life  
shall be for a prey unto thee, because thou  
hast put thy trust in me, saith the Lord.

Jeremiah  
chap: 4<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 1<sup>st</sup>  
2<sup>nd</sup>

O thou sword of the Lord, how long wilt it be,  
are thou be quick: put up thy self, into  
thy scabbard, rest, and be still.  
How can it be quick, seeing the Lord hath  
given it a charge against Ashkelon.

The Lord of hosts.  
Jeremiah. He hath made the earth by his power he hath  
chap. 51. established the world by his wisdom, and hath  
ver. 15. stretched out the heavens by his understanding.  
15th, 16th when he stablish his voice, there is a multitude  
17th, 18th of waters in the heavens, and he causeth the  
19th vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth,  
he maketh lightnings and rain and bringeth  
forth the winds out of his treasures.  
and Every man is brutish by his knowledge every  
founder is confounded by the graven image.

Jeremiah. For his molten image is falsehood, and there  
chap. 10. is no breath in them.  
ver. 12. They are vanity, the work of axes. In the  
13th, 14th time of their visitation they shall perish.  
15th, 16th The portion of Jacob is not like them for he  
and the portion of Jacob is not like them for he  
is the former of all things, and Israel is the  
rod of his inheritance. The Lord of hosts is  
his name.

Genes. 1. I am the Lord your god which brought you forth,  
chap. 1. ver. 3. out of the land of Egypt, that ye should  
not be their bondmen, and I have broken  
6th. the bands of your yoke, and made you go  
upright.  
And I will walk among you and will be your  
god, and ye shall be my people.

2 Cor. 6. What agreement hath the Temple of god,  
chap. 6. with idols? for ye are the Temple of the  
ver. 16. living god, as god hath said, I will dwell in  
them and walk in them, and I will be their  
god, and they shall be my people.

Samuel. The Lord is righteous for I have rebelled against  
of Jeremiah. his commandments.  
chap. 1. ver. Behold O Lord for I am in distress, my bowels  
16th, 20th are troubled, my heart is turned within me,  
22th. for I have grievously rebelled.  
my sighs are many, and my heart is faint.  
O Lord =

am. 1.  
ap: 9<sup>th</sup>  
ex: 7<sup>th</sup>  
th: 9<sup>th</sup>  
th: 11<sup>th</sup>  
th: 14<sup>th</sup>  
th: 16<sup>th</sup>  
th: 18<sup>th</sup>  
19<sup>th</sup>  
ma. 1.  
nfession  
in prayer  
2. 1.

O Lord righteousnesse belongeth unto thee, but  
unto vs Confusion of face.  
O Lord to vs belongeth confusion of face to our  
kings to our princes, and to our fathers, because  
we have sinned against thee.  
To the Lord our god belong mercies, and forgiveness:  
for though we have rebelled against him,  
Neither have we obeyed the voice of the Lord, our  
god to walk in his laws, which he set before vs,  
by his servants the prophets.  
Therefore the curse is poured upon vs, because  
we have sinned against him.  
All this evil, is come upon vs, yet made we not  
our prayer before the Lord our god, that we might  
turn from our iniquities, and understand thy  
truth.  
We have sinned, and have committed iniquity, and  
have done wickedly, and have rebelled, when by  
departing from thy precepts, and from thy  
judgements.  
Neither have we hearkened unto thy servants the  
prophets, which spoke in thy name, to our kings,  
our princes, and our fathers, and to all the people  
of the land.  
Therefore hath the Lord watched upon the evil,  
and brought it upon vs. For the Lord our god is  
righteous in all his works, which he doeth: for we  
obeyed not his voice.  
And now O Lord, we have sinned, we have done  
wickedly.  
O Lord according to all thy righteousnesse, I beseech  
thee, let thine anger and thy fury, be turned away.  
Now therefore O our god, heare the prayer of thy  
servant and his supplications, for the Lords sake.  
O my god incline thine eare and heare: open  
thine eyes, and behold our desolations: for we  
do not present our supplications before thee for  
our righteousnesse, but for thy great mercies.  
O Lord heare O Lord forgive O Lord hearken and do,  
deferre not for thine own sake, O my god: for  
thy people are called by thy name.

Baruch / To the Lord our god belongeth righteousnesse, but unto  
 Chap: 1. / vs the confusion of faces.  
 ver: 15. / For we have sinned before the Lord.  
 16. / And disobeyed him, and have not hearkened unto  
 18. / 19. / the voice of the Lord our god, to walk in the  
 20. / 21. / commandments that he gave vs openly.  
 22. / We have been disobediant unto the Lord our  
 god, and we have been negligent, in not hearing  
 his voice.

Baruch / Confession and  
 prayer. / Wherefore the evils cleaved unto vs, and the  
 curse which the Lord appointed, by Moses his  
 servant.  
 Nevertheless we have not hearkened unto  
 the voice of the Lord our god, for  
 we have followed the imagination of his  
 own wicked heart, to do evil, in the sight of  
 the Lord our god.

Baruch / Therefore the Lord hath made good his word,  
 Chap: 2. / which he pronounced against vs.  
 ver: 1. / To bring upon vs great plagues.  
 2. / Thus we are cast down and not exalted, because  
 3. / 4. / we have sinned against the Lord our god, and  
 5. / 6. / have not been obedient unto his voice.  
 7. / To the Lord our god appertaineth righteousnesse,  
 8. / 9. / but unto vs and to our fathers open shame.  
 10. / 11. / For all these plagues are come upon vs, which the  
 12. / 13. / Lord hath pronounced against vs.  
 yet have we not prayed before the Lord, that  
 he might turn every one, from the imaginations  
 of his wicked heart.  
 Wherefore the Lord watched over vs for evil,  
 and the Lord hath brought it upon vs: for the  
 Lord is righteous, in all his works, which he hath  
 commanded vs.  
 yet we have not hearkened unto his voice, to walk  
 in the commandments of the Lord, that he  
 hath set before vs.  
 O Lord our god, we have sinned, we have done rudely,  
 we have dealt unrightously, in all these ordinances,  
 take thy wrath from vs,  
 have a care for our petitions, and  
 deliver vs, for thine own sake. / That all:

arzech.  
1st: 2  
2d: 15  
3d: 15  
4th: 23  
5th: 23  
6th: 33  
7th: 33  
8th: 33  
9th: 33  
10th: 41

That all the earth may know that thou art the  
Lord our god, because great, and his posterity, is  
called by thy name.  
It is of the Lords mercies, that we are not consumed,  
because his compassions fail not.  
They are now awery morning: great is thy faithful-  
ness.  
The Lord is my portion saith my soule, therefore will  
I hope in him.  
The Lord is the portion of mine inheritance, and of  
my cup: thou maintainest my lot.  
For the Lords portion is his people. Jacob is the  
lot of his inheritance.  
My flesh, and my heart fail: but god is the strength  
of my heart, and my portion for ever.  
Thou art my portion O Lord, I have said that I  
would hope thy words.  
The portion of Jacob is not like them: for he is  
the foreman of all things, and I trust in the end  
of his inheritance the Lord of hosts is his name.  
The Lord is good unto them that wait for him,  
to the soules that seeketh him.  
It is good that a man should both hope and quietly  
wait for the salvation of the Lord.  
For the Lord will not cast off for ever.  
But though he cause grief yet will he have com-  
passion according to the multitude of his  
mercies.  
For he doth not afflict willingly, nor grieve the  
children of man.  
Who is he that saith and it cometh to passe when  
the Lord commandeth it not.  
For he spake, and it was done, he commanded,  
and it stood fast.  
Out of the mouth of the most high proceedeth,  
not evil, and good.  
Like vs search, and by our wayes, and then againe  
unto the Lord.  
Like vs lift up, our heart with our hands, unto  
God in the heavens.  
We have =

Lamentations of Jeremiah we have transgressed, and have rebelled, thou  
 Chap. 3<sup>rd</sup> v. 6. hast not pardoned.  
 4<sup>th</sup> / Our fathers have sinned, and we are - not, and  
 Lamentations we have born their iniquities.  
 of Jeremiah / The joy of our hearts is ceased, our dances  
 Chap. 5<sup>th</sup> / turned into mourning.  
 v. 6. / The crown is fallen from our head. We are  
 15<sup>th</sup> / 16<sup>th</sup> / vs. that we have sinned.  
 17<sup>th</sup> / 19<sup>th</sup> / For this our heart is faint, for these things  
 23<sup>rd</sup> / our eyes are dimmed.  
 21<sup>st</sup> / Thou O Lord remainest for ever, thy throne  
 Psalt. 145 / from generation to generation.  
 v. 13<sup>th</sup> / Wherefore dost thou forget us, for ever,  
 Psalt. 101 / and say we are so long time.  
 v. 12<sup>th</sup> / Turn thou vs. unto thee O Lord and we shall  
 be turned. renew our days as of old.  
 Jeremiah / Turn thou me, and I shall be turned; for  
 Chap. 31<sup>st</sup> / thou art the Lord my God.  
 v. 18<sup>th</sup> / Thy kingdom is an ever lasting kingdom,  
 Psalt. 145 / and thy dominion and wealth throughout  
 v. 13<sup>th</sup> / all generations.  
 Psalt. 101 / Thou O Lord shall endure for ever, and thy  
 v. 12<sup>th</sup> / remembrance unto all generations.  
 7<sup>th</sup> / The Lord shall endure for ever.  
 Psalt. 29 / yea the Lord sitteth King for ever.  
 v. 10<sup>th</sup> / As I live saith the Lord God I have no plea-  
 Ezekiel / sure in the death of the wicked, but  
 Chap. 33<sup>rd</sup> / that the wicked turn from his way, and  
 v. 11<sup>th</sup> / live. Turn ye, turn ye from your evil  
 15<sup>th</sup> / ways; for why will ye die O house of  
 19<sup>th</sup> / Israel.  
 when the righteous turneth from his -  
 righteousness, and committeth iniquity,  
 he shall wax die thereby.  
 But if the wicked turn from his wicked-  
 ness, and do that which is lawful, and right, he shall live thereby.  
 Seek the

mos. 1  
chap. 5th  
ver. 5th  
2th  
ob. chap.  
4th ver. 9th  
d. chap. 38th  
ver. 31th

seek the Lord and ye shall live. /  
seek him that maketh the seven stars, and Orion,  
and turneth the shadow of death into the morning and  
maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the  
waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the  
face of the earth. the Lord is his name. /

Amos 5th  
chap. 9th  
ver. 6th

It is he that buildeth his storerooms in the heaven,  
and hath founded his temple in the earth: he that  
calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them  
out upon the face of the earth: the Lord is his  
name. /

Psalm  
104th ver  
23th

who layeth the beams of his chambers in the waters,  
who maketh the clouds his chariot, who walketh  
upon the wings of the wind. /  
seek good, and not evil: that ye may live and so  
the Lord, the god of hosts, shall be with you. /

Amos 5th  
chap. 5th  
ver. 14th  
15th

Hate the evil, and love the good, and establish  
judgement in the gate. It may be that the Lord  
god of hosts, will be gracious. /  
Depart from evil, and do good: seek peace and

Psalm 34th  
ver. 14th

pur sue  
those that love the Lord hate evil. he preserveth  
the souls of his saints, he delivereth them, out of the  
hand of the wicked. /

Psalm 9th  
ver. 10th  
11th  
12th  
9th

Let me be without dissimulation: abhorre that  
which is evil, cleave to that which is good. /  
Wherewith shall I come before the Lord, and bow my  
self before the high god, shall I come before him  
with burnt offerings, with calves of a years old. /

Psalm 6th  
chap. 6th  
ver. 6th  
7th

Will the Lord be pleased, with thousands of rammes,  
or with ten thousands of rivets of oxen? shall I  
give my first born for my trespasses, the fruit  
of my body, for the sinne of my soul. /

He hath showed thee O man what is good: and what  
doth the Lord require of thee, But to do justly,  
and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with  
thy god. /  
What doth =

Deuteronomy: What doth the Lord thy god require of thee  
10<sup>th</sup> ver: but to fear the Lord thy god To walk in all  
12<sup>th</sup> ver: his wayes, and to love him and to serve the Lord  
13<sup>th</sup> ver: thy god, with all thy heart and with all thy soul.  
17<sup>th</sup> ver: To keepe the commandments of the Lord, and  
his statutes.

For the Lord your god is god, of gods, and Lord  
of Lords, a great god, a mighty, and a  
terrible, which regardeth not persons, nor  
taketh reward.

2. Thimothy Chap: 19<sup>th</sup> ver: 7  
Let the feare of the Lord be upon you, take  
heed, and do it: for there is no immity-  
with the Lord, our god, nor respect of persons,  
nor taking of gifts.  
of a tenth of perceave, that god is no respecter  
of persons.

Acts Chap: 10<sup>th</sup> ver: 34<sup>th</sup> 35<sup>th</sup>  
But in every nation he that feareth him, and  
worketh righteously, is accepted with him.  
For there is no respect of persons with god.

Romans Chap: 2<sup>th</sup> ver: 11  
Whatsoever ye do, do it heartily, as to the  
Lord, and not unto men.

Colossians Chap: 3<sup>th</sup> ver: 23<sup>th</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
Knowing that of the Lord ye shall receive the  
reward of the inheritance: for ye serve  
the Lord Christ.  
But he that doeth wrong, shall receive for  
the wrong which he hath done: and there  
is no respect of persons.

1. Peter Chap: 1<sup>st</sup> ver: 15<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
As he which hath called you is holy, so be ye  
holy, in all manner of conversation.  
Because it is written, Be ye holy, for I am  
holy.

Galatians Chap: 3<sup>rd</sup> ver: 6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
And if ye call on the father who without  
respect of persons, judgeth according to  
every mans work, passe the time, of your  
sojourning here, in feare.

Ephesians Chap: 5<sup>th</sup> ver: 9<sup>th</sup>  
Neither is there respect of persons with him:  
ye shall be holy, for I the Lord your god  
am holy.

Leviticus Chap: 19<sup>th</sup> ver: 17<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
Therefore



700<sup>th</sup> / A day of darkness and of gloominess a day of  
 Chap: 2 / cloudy and of thick darkness, as the morning  
 var: 2 / Great upon the mountains.  
 11<sup>th</sup> / And the Lord shall utter his voice before his army;  
 1. Thezal. 1<sup>st</sup> / For his camps is very great: for he is strong that  
 Juda var: 6<sup>th</sup> / executeth his word: For the day of the Lord  
 Revelatio. 19<sup>th</sup> / is great and very terrible and who can abide it.  
 2. Patoc. 30<sup>th</sup> / We vnto you that despise the day of the Lord, is  
 10. 11. / what and is it for you: the day of the Lord, is  
 2. Psal. Chap: 5<sup>th</sup> / darknesse and not light. / Ephesians chap: 6<sup>th</sup> /  
 3. var: 18<sup>th</sup> / And I will bring distress upon man that they  
 12<sup>th</sup> / shall walk like blinde men because they have  
 Zephaniah / sinned against the Lord, and their blood shall be  
 Chap: 1<sup>st</sup> / poured out as dust and their flesh as the dung.  
 var: 17 / Neither their silver nor their gold shall be able  
 18<sup>th</sup> / to deliver them in the day of the Lords wrath.  
 2. Thezal. Chap: 2 / But the whole Land shall be devoured by the  
 var: 30 / fire of his indignation: for he shall make even  
 Act. Chap: 2 / a speedy vengeance of all them that dwell in  
 Rom. 19<sup>th</sup> / the Land. / 2. Cor. Chap: 10<sup>th</sup> / of the  
 Adv. 17<sup>th</sup> / the day of judgement. / Ecclesiasticus Chap: 12<sup>th</sup> /  
 31. / Ephesians. 6<sup>th</sup> / They shall cast their silver in the streets, and  
 var: 13 / their gold shall be removed: their silver and  
 Ezekiel. Chap: 7<sup>th</sup> / their gold shall not be able to deliver them,  
 var: 19 / in the day of the wrath of the Lord.  
 Zephaniah / For all the earth shall be devoured with the  
 Chap: 3<sup>rd</sup> / fire of my indignation. / Mathew Chap: 23<sup>rd</sup> /  
 var: 3<sup>rd</sup> / Therefore now saith the Lord, Turn ye even  
 2. / to me with all your heart and with  
 Joel / fasting, and with weeping and with mourning.  
 Chap: 2<sup>nd</sup> / And take your heart and not your garments,  
 var: 12 / and take into the Lord your God: for he is  
 13<sup>th</sup> / 14<sup>th</sup> / merciful and merciful, slow to anger, and of  
 An exhorta- / great kindness, and repentance him of the  
 tion to turn / into the Lord / evill.  
 by amendment / and repentance: who knoweth if he will return and repent  
 / and leave a blessing behind him.  
 Jeremiah. / Therefore now stand your wayes and your  
 Chap: 26<sup>th</sup> / god, and the Lord will repent him of the  
 var: 13 / evill that he hath pronounced against you.  
 19<sup>th</sup> / And the Lord repented him of the evill which  
 / he had pronounced against them.  
 Thos. 1<sup>st</sup> / For 3

Jeremiah 42<sup>th</sup> / For I repent me of the evil that I have done unto you. / that have 31.1  
 Jeremiah 10<sup>th</sup> / Then shall ye call upon me and ye shall go and pray unto me, and I will hearken unto you. / unto you /  
 Jeremiah 29<sup>th</sup> / And ye shall seek me and find me, when ye shall search for me with all your heart. / your heart  
 Jeremiah 12<sup>th</sup> / And ye shall be my people, and I will be your god. / Foreman chap. 20<sup>th</sup> / ver. 19-20  
 Jeremiah 13<sup>th</sup> / For I will set mine eyes upon them, for good. / Foreman chap. 24<sup>th</sup> / ver. 19-20  
 Jeremiah 30<sup>th</sup> / And I will give them an heart to know me, that I am the Lord, and they shall be my people, and I will be their god: For they shall return unto me with their whole heart. / Foreman chap. 24<sup>th</sup> / ver. 19-20  
 Jeremiah 7<sup>th</sup> / And they shall be my people, and I will be their god. / Foreman chap. 24<sup>th</sup> / ver. 19-20  
 Jeremiah 32<sup>th</sup> / Behold his soule which is lifted up, is not upright in him: But the just shall live by his faith. /  
 Jeremiah 38<sup>th</sup> / He that believeth on the sonne hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the sonne, shall not see life; but the wrath of god, abideth on him. /  
 John 3<sup>th</sup> / For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ, for it is the power of god unto salvation, to every one that believeth: for the light is revealed from faith to faith: as it is written, The just shall live by faith. /  
 John 30<sup>th</sup> / But that no man is justified by the law, in the sight of god, it is evident, for the just shall live by faith. /  
 Romans 1<sup>th</sup> / Now the just, shall live by faith. /  
 Romans 16<sup>th</sup> / Christ our saviour, promised, for the sake of the Temple and Kingdom of Christ prophesied of the manner of his coming and of his people now of Joshua the high priest than, and have now a Joshua that sit before thee: for they are thy fellows, that sit before thee: for they are men wonderful. For behold, I will bring forth my servant the Branch. / Behold =  
 Romans 17<sup>th</sup> / Behold =

Zachariah / Behold the man whose name is the BRANCH.  
6 Chap: 6<sup>th</sup> / and he shall grow up out of his place and he  
ver: 12<sup>th</sup> / shall build the temple of the Lord.  
13<sup>th</sup> / Even he shall build the temple of the Lord.  
2<sup>nd</sup> / and he shall bear the glory, and shall sit  
and rule upon his throne, and he shall be a  
priest upon his throne and the counsel of  
peace shall be between them both.

Isaiah / And there shall come forth a rod out of the  
Chap: 11<sup>th</sup> / stemme of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow  
ver: 1<sup>st</sup> / out of his roots.

Isaiah / In that day shall the Branch of the Lord,  
Chap: 40<sup>th</sup> / be beautifull, and glorious.  
ver: 2<sup>nd</sup> / Behold the dayes come saith the Lord that  
Jeremiah / will raise unto David a righteous Branch.  
Chap: 23<sup>rd</sup> / In those dayes and at that time will I cause  
ver: 5<sup>th</sup> / the Branch of righteousness to grow up,  
Jeremiah / unto David.

Isaiah / The land of Zebulun and the land of Naphtali  
Chap: 9<sup>th</sup> / by the way of the sea beyond Jordan in  
ver: 1<sup>st</sup> / Galilee, of the nations.

Nathan / The people that walked in darkness have  
Chap: 1<sup>st</sup> / seen a great light: they that dwell in  
ver: 10<sup>th</sup> / the land of the shadow of death, upon them  
hath the light shined.

Isaiah / In that day shall the Lord of hosts be for a  
Chap: 60<sup>th</sup> / crown of glory, and for a diademe of  
ver: 1<sup>st</sup> / beauty, unto the residue of his people,  
And for a spirit of judgement, and for strength, to  
sit them in judgement, and for strength, to  
whom that Queen the battered to the gate.

Isaiah / Thus saith the Lord god Bahold I lay in  
Chap: 28<sup>th</sup> / Zion for a foundation, A stone, a tried  
ver: 16<sup>th</sup> / stone, a precious corner stone, a sure  
foundation, he that believeth shall  
not make haste.

Plal m / The stone which the builders refused, is become  
115<sup>th</sup> / the head stone of the corner.  
ver: 34<sup>th</sup> / This is the Lords doing, it is marvelous in  
23<sup>rd</sup> / our eyes. / Mark Chap: 12<sup>th</sup> ver: 10<sup>th</sup> / Jesus saith

2. Samuel 7<sup>th</sup> Chap. 7<sup>th</sup> Verse 12<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
77<sup>th</sup> Chap. 7<sup>th</sup> Verse 12<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
199<sup>th</sup> Chap. 20<sup>th</sup> Verse 21<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 36<sup>th</sup> 37<sup>th</sup>  
Chap. 22<sup>th</sup> Verse 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> 32<sup>th</sup> 33<sup>th</sup> 34<sup>th</sup> 35<sup>th</sup> 36<sup>th</sup> 37<sup>th</sup> 38<sup>th</sup> 39<sup>th</sup> 40<sup>th</sup> 41<sup>th</sup> 42<sup>th</sup> 43<sup>th</sup> 44<sup>th</sup> 45<sup>th</sup> 46<sup>th</sup> 47<sup>th</sup> 48<sup>th</sup> 49<sup>th</sup> 50<sup>th</sup> 51<sup>th</sup> 52<sup>th</sup> 53<sup>th</sup> 54<sup>th</sup> 55<sup>th</sup> 56<sup>th</sup> 57<sup>th</sup> 58<sup>th</sup> 59<sup>th</sup> 60<sup>th</sup> 61<sup>th</sup> 62<sup>th</sup> 63<sup>th</sup> 64<sup>th</sup> 65<sup>th</sup> 66<sup>th</sup> 67<sup>th</sup> 68<sup>th</sup> 69<sup>th</sup> 70<sup>th</sup> 71<sup>th</sup> 72<sup>th</sup> 73<sup>th</sup> 74<sup>th</sup> 75<sup>th</sup> 76<sup>th</sup> 77<sup>th</sup> 78<sup>th</sup> 79<sup>th</sup> 80<sup>th</sup> 81<sup>th</sup> 82<sup>th</sup> 83<sup>th</sup> 84<sup>th</sup> 85<sup>th</sup> 86<sup>th</sup> 87<sup>th</sup> 88<sup>th</sup> 89<sup>th</sup> 90<sup>th</sup> 91<sup>th</sup> 92<sup>th</sup> 93<sup>th</sup> 94<sup>th</sup> 95<sup>th</sup> 96<sup>th</sup> 97<sup>th</sup> 98<sup>th</sup> 99<sup>th</sup>

Gods promise to David, and his seede for the  
establishing of his kingdome. wherem I have is  
includ a prophesie, and promise, of christ, and  
his kingdome.  
And when thy dayes shall be fulfilled, and thou shalt  
sleep with thy fathers, I will set up thy seed after  
thee, which shall proceed out of thy bowels, and I will  
establish his kingdome.  
He shall build a house for my name, and I will  
stabilish the throne of his kingdome for ever.  
I will be his father, and he shall be my sonne.  
My mercy shall not depart away from him.  
And thine house and thy kingdome shall be established  
for ever before thee. thy throne shall be  
established for ever.  
I have sworn unto David my servaunt: with my holy oyle  
I have anointed him.  
I have I anointed him.  
with whom my hand shall be established: mine arm  
shall strengthen him.  
also my faithfulnesse, and my mercy shall be with him:  
and in my name shall his horn be exalted.  
Thou shalt cry unto me, thou art my father, my  
god, and the rock of my salvation.  
I will make him my first borne: higher, then  
the kings of the earth.  
My mercie will I keepe for him for ever more: and  
my covenant shall stand fast with him.  
His seed also will I make to endure for ever:  
and his throne as the dayes of heaven.  
I have sworn by my holinesse, that I will not  
lie unto David.  
His seed shall endure for ever; and his throne, as  
the sunne before me.  
It shall be established for ever as the moon, and  
as a faithful witness in heaven.  
If thou wilt walk in my statutes, and execute my  
judgements, and heare all my commandments, that  
I shall command thee, then wilt thou perform my word  
with thee, which I spake unto David thy father.  
He shall be my sonne, and I will be his father, and I  
will establish the throne of his kingdome for ever.  
I shall be to him, a father, and he shall be to me  
a sonne.  
The shall be =

But some say  
that David  
was in his  
mind to  
kill  
Solomon  
and  
take  
the  
kingdome  
for  
himselfe  
but  
God  
said  
unto  
David  
that  
he  
should  
not  
do  
that  
because  
I  
have  
chosen  
Solomon  
and  
I  
will  
be  
his  
father  
and  
he  
shall  
be  
my  
sonne  
and  
I  
will  
be  
with  
him  
and  
his  
throne  
shall  
be  
established  
for  
ever  
before  
thee  
and  
thy  
kingdome  
shall  
be  
established  
for  
ever  
before  
thee  
I  
have  
sworn  
unto  
David  
my  
servaunt  
with  
my  
holy  
oyle  
I  
have  
anointed  
him  
I  
have  
I  
anointed  
him  
with  
whom  
my  
hand  
shall  
be  
established  
mine  
arm  
shall  
strengthen  
him  
also  
my  
faithfulnesse  
and  
my  
mercie  
shall  
be  
with  
him  
and  
in  
my  
name  
shall  
his  
horn  
be  
exalted  
thou  
shalt  
cry  
unto  
me  
thou  
art  
my  
father  
my  
god  
and  
the  
rock  
of  
my  
salvation  
I  
will  
make  
him  
my  
first  
borne  
higher  
then  
the  
kings  
of  
the  
earth  
my  
mercie  
will  
I  
keepe  
for  
him  
for  
ever  
more  
and  
my  
covenant  
shall  
stand  
fast  
with  
him  
his  
seed  
also  
will  
I  
make  
to  
endure  
for  
ever  
and  
his  
throne  
as  
the  
dayes  
of  
heaven  
I  
have  
sworn  
by  
my  
holinesse  
that  
I  
will  
not  
lie  
unto  
David  
his  
seed  
shall  
endure  
for  
ever  
and  
his  
throne  
as  
the  
sunne  
before  
me  
it  
shall  
be  
established  
for  
ever  
as  
the  
moon  
and  
as  
a  
faithful  
witness  
in  
heaven  
if  
thou  
wilt  
walk  
in  
my  
statutes  
and  
execute  
my  
judgements  
and  
heare  
all  
my  
commandments  
that  
I  
shall  
command  
thee  
then  
wilt  
thou  
perform  
my  
word  
with  
thee  
which  
I  
spake  
unto  
David  
thy  
father  
he  
shall  
be  
my  
sonne  
and  
I  
will  
be  
his  
father  
and  
I  
will  
be  
with  
him  
and  
his  
throne  
shall  
be  
established  
for  
ever  
I  
shall  
be  
to  
him  
a  
father  
and  
he  
shall  
be  
to  
me  
a  
sonne  
the  
shall  
be

Each of these things chaps: 16<sup>th</sup> year 6<sup>th</sup> in the congregation of the  
 in 100<sup>th</sup> year of the life of King David in A Rebbe of the Nation weath  
 sat on the side of chaps: 2<sup>th</sup> side 9<sup>th</sup> much to the same purpose

Luke 1: 32-33  
 He shall be great and shall be called the sonne of  
 the highest and the Lord god shall give unto him,  
 the throne of his father David.  
 And he shall reigne over the house of Jacob  
 for ever, and of his kingdom there shall be  
 no end.  
 Disobedience and Treason.  
 As touching Rebellion and gods just Judgements  
 against the same.

Samuel 1: 15  
 Behold to obey is better than sacrifice: and to  
 hearken thou the fat of rammes.  
 For rebellion is as the sinne of Witchcraft,  
 and stubbornness is as imigity and idolatry.  
 The Rebellion of Pharaoh King of Egypt in not  
 obeying of gods message delivered unto him by  
 Moses his servant.

Exodus 1: 1-2  
 And thou shalt say unto Pharaoh, Thus saith the  
 Lord I saeet is my sonne even my first born.  
 Lord I saeet is my sonne even my first born.  
 And I say unto thee let my sonne go, that he may  
 serve mee, and if thou refuse to let him go  
 Behold I will slay thy sonne even thy first born.  
 And Pharaoh said who is the Lord that I should  
 obey his voice to let Israel go, I know not.

Exodus 2: 1-2  
 And the Lord said unto Pharaoh, Thus saith the  
 Lord neither will I let Israel go.  
 Then the Lord said unto Moses, Now shalt thou  
 see what I will do to Pharaoh: for with a  
 strong hand shall he let them go, and with a  
 strong hand shall he drive them out of  
 his Land.

Exodus 7: 1-10  
 For this his Rebellion and Disobedience against  
 god he and his people were by god punished  
 with the seven ensuing plagues, called by  
 the name of the seven plagues of Egypt.  
 as before the river turned into a Serpent.  
 The river turned into a Serpent.  
 And turned their rivers into blood, and they  
 could not drink.  
 The sand covered with frogs.  
 He turned their waters into blood, and slew  
 their fish.  
 The dust of the Land, became  
 Lice in man, and in beast.

Exodus 8: 1-10  
 The river turned into a Serpent.  
 And turned their rivers into blood, and they  
 could not drink.  
 The sand covered with frogs.  
 He turned their waters into blood, and slew  
 their fish.  
 The dust of the Land, became  
 Lice in man, and in beast.

Exodus 9: 1-10  
 The dust of the Land, became  
 Lice in man, and in beast.  
 The fourth  
 The fifth

Exodus 10: 1-10  
 The sixth  
 The seventh

*fourth*  
 Exodus 10: 24<sup>th</sup> / The fifth. The swarm of flies in the house of Pharaoh and in his servants houses and in all the land of Egypt. the land was corrupted by reason of the swarm of flies.  
 Psalm 78<sup>th</sup> / He sent divers sorts of flies among them which devoured them: and frogs which destroyed them.  
 Psalm 105<sup>th</sup> / He spake and there came divers sorts of flies, and Lice in all their coasts.  
 Exodus 10: 24<sup>th</sup> / The sixth. The murrain of beasts, and all the cattell of Egypt died.  
 Exodus 9: 24<sup>th</sup> / The seventh. Plague of hail. and the Lord sent thunder and hail and the fire ran along upon the ground, and the Lord rained hail, upon the land of Egypt.  
 Psalm 78<sup>th</sup> / He destroyed their vines with hail, and their sycamore trees with frost.  
 Psalm 105<sup>th</sup> / He gave up their cattell also to the hail: and their flocks to hot thunderbolts.  
 Psalm 105<sup>th</sup> / He gave them hail for rain: and flaming fire in their land.  
 Exodus 9: 33<sup>th</sup> / He smote their vines also and their fig trees: and brake the trees of their coasts.  
 Exodus 10: 10<sup>th</sup> / The eighth. The plague of boys and blains upon man and upon beast throughout all the land of Egypt.  
 Exodus 10: 14<sup>th</sup> / The ninth. The plague of the locusts. The south brought forth the locusts. And the locusts went up, over all the land of Egypt.  
 Psalm 78<sup>th</sup> / He gave also their increase unto the caterpillar: and their labours unto the locust.  
 Psalm 105<sup>th</sup> / He spake and the locusts came: and caterpillars, and they shall without number.  
 Exodus 10: 13<sup>th</sup> / And did eat up all the herbes in their land: and devoured the fruit of their ground.  
 Exodus 10: 21<sup>th</sup> / The tenth. The plague of darkness. And there was a thick darkness in all the land of Egypt three dayes.  
 Psalm 105<sup>th</sup> / They saw not one another neither rose any from his place for these dayes.  
 Psalm 105<sup>th</sup> / He sent darkness and made it dark: and they rebelled not against his word.  
 The eleventh =

Exodus 10<sup>th</sup>  
Chap: 12<sup>th</sup>  
Ver: 29<sup>th</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup>

101

Tenth  
The eleventh and last plague being the plague  
of pestilence. And it came to passe that at  
midnight the Lord smote all the firstborn in  
the land of Egypt, from the first born of  
Pharaoh that sat on his throne, unto the first  
born of the captive that was in the Dungeon,  
and all the first born of cattle.  
And Pharaoh rose up in the night he and all  
his servants, and all the Egyptians, and there  
was a great cry in Egypt; for there was  
not a house where there was not one dead.  
He cast upon them the fire of anger, and  
trouble, and he cast upon them the fierceness of his  
anger, wrath, and indignation and trouble,  
and he made a way to his anger he spared  
not their souls from death, he gave their  
life over to the pestilence.  
And smote all the first born in Egypt,  
the chief of their strength, in the  
tabernacles of Ham.

Psalms  
75<sup>th</sup>  
49<sup>th</sup>  
51<sup>st</sup>

He smote also all the first born in their land;  
and devoured the fruit of their ground.  
The chief of all their strength.  
And he called for Moses and Aaron by night and said  
Rise up, and get you forth from amongst my people  
the children of Israel: and go,

Psalms  
105<sup>th</sup>  
36<sup>th</sup>

Exodus  
Chap: 12<sup>th</sup>  
Ver: 31<sup>st</sup>  
32<sup>nd</sup> / 33<sup>rd</sup>  
35 / 36

Both you, and the children of Israel, as ye have  
said. I will give you the land of the Egyptians  
which they have said, we be all dead men.  
I will give you the Egyptians, as they required: and  
ye shall not go empty.  
I will give this people favour in the sight of the  
Egyptians: that when they shall come to passe,  
they shall not be hated: but they shall be  
loved, as they required: and ye shall not go  
empty.

Exodus  
Chap: 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Ver: 21<sup>st</sup>

And I will give this people favour in the sight of the  
Egyptians: that when they shall come to passe,  
they shall not be hated: but they shall be  
loved, as they required: and ye shall not go  
empty.  
I will give this people favour in the sight of the  
Egyptians: that when they shall come to passe,  
they shall not be hated: but they shall be  
loved, as they required: and ye shall not go  
empty.

But every =

Exodus  
chap: 3<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 22<sup>th</sup>

42  
But every woman shall borrow of her neighbour  
and of her that sojourneth in her house jewels of  
silver and jewels of gold and raiment; and ye shall  
put them upon your sons, and upon your daughters;  
and ye shall part the Egyptians.  
When he shall say you go he shall surely thrust you  
out hence altogether.

Exodus  
chap: 11<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 1<sup>st</sup>

Speak now in the ears of the people and let  
every man borrow of his neighbour and every  
woman of her neighbour, jewels of silver, and  
jewels of gold.  
He brought them forth also with silver and gold:  
and there was not one feeble person among their  
tribes.

Psalms  
105<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 37<sup>th</sup>  
38<sup>th</sup>

Egypt was glad when they departed: for the fear  
of them fell upon them.  
And the Lord went before them by day, in a pillar of  
a cloud to lead them the way, and by night in  
a pillar of fire to give them light; to go, by day  
and night.

Exodus  
chap: 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 21<sup>st</sup>  
22<sup>th</sup>

He took not away the pillar of the cloud by day,  
nor the pillar of fire by night, from before  
the people.

Psalms  
78<sup>th</sup> ver  
14<sup>th</sup>

on the day time also he led them with a cloud;  
and all the night with a light of fire.  
He spread a cloud for a covering, and fire to give  
light, in the night.

Psalms  
105<sup>th</sup> ver  
39<sup>th</sup> 43<sup>rd</sup>

He brought forth his people with joy, and his  
chose with gladness.  
The pillar of the cloud departed not from them  
by day to lead them in the way; neither the  
pillar of the fire by night to show them light,  
and the way, wherein they should go.

Nehemiah  
chap: 9<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 19<sup>th</sup>

Moreover brethren I would not that ye should  
be ignorant how that all our fathers were under  
the cloud, and all passed through the  
sea.

Corinthians  
chap: 10<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 1<sup>st</sup>

Pharaohs further rebellion in pursuing after the  
children of Israel with an army to bring them  
back again, remarkably punished by God.

Exodus  
chap: 14<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 5<sup>th</sup>

And it was told the king of Egypt and of his  
sleed: and the heart of pharaoh and of his  
servants was turned against the people and they  
said, why have we done this, that we have let  
Israel go, from serving us? And the

Exodus. And the Lord hardened the heart of pharaoh king  
Chap: 14<sup>th</sup> of Egypt and he pursued after the children of  
Var: 8<sup>th</sup> Israel,  
9<sup>th</sup> and overtook them encamping by the sea.  
10<sup>th</sup> And when pharaoh saw might the children of Israel  
13<sup>th</sup> lift up their eyes and behold the Egyptians  
14<sup>th</sup> marched after them and they were sore afraid:  
21<sup>th</sup> and the children of Israel cried out unto the  
22<sup>th</sup> Lord.  
23<sup>th</sup> And moyses said unto the people Fear ye not,  
27<sup>th</sup> stand still and see the salvation of the Lord,  
30<sup>th</sup> which he will shew to you to day. For the  
Egyptians whom ye have feared to day, ye shall  
see them again no more for ever, ye shall  
see the Lord shall fight for you, and ye shall hold  
your peace.

And moyses stretched out his hand over the sea  
and the Lord caused the sea to go back by a  
strong east wind all that night and made the  
sea dry land and the waters were divided.  
And the children of Israel went into the midst  
of the sea upon the dry ground and the waters  
were a wall unto them, on their right hand,  
and on their left.

And the Egyptians pursued and went in after  
them to the midst of the sea even all pharaohs  
horses, his chariots, and his horsemen.  
And the Lord said unto moyses stretch out thine  
hand over the sea that the waters may come again  
upon the Egyptians.

And moyses stretched forth his hand over the sea  
and the sea returned to his strength when the  
morning appeared: and the Egyptians fled  
against it: and the Lord overthrew the  
Egyptians in the midst of the sea.  
And the waters returned, and covered the  
chariots and the horsemen, and covered the  
host of pharaoh that came into the sea after them: there  
remained not so much as one of them.  
And the Lord saved israel that day out of the  
hand of the Egyptians: and israel saw the  
Egyptians dead upon the sea shore.  
Remember how our fathers were delivered in  
the red sea when pharaoh pursued them with  
an army. 1 ~ 1

And 7 =

1. Naccabog.  
Chap: 14<sup>th</sup>  
Var: 8<sup>th</sup>

Joshua  
chap. 24  
ver. 6th  
7th  
2-1

And I brought your fathers out of Egypt  
and you came unto the sea and the  
Egyptians pursued after your fathers with  
chariots and horsemen unto the Red Sea.  
And when they cryed unto the Lord, he put  
darknesse between you and the Egyptians,  
and brought the sea upon them and covered  
them: and your eyes have seen what I have done  
in Egypt.

43.

Psalm  
114th  
ver. 1-2  
3-1

When Israel went out of Egypt the house of Jacob  
from a people of strange language  
Judah was his sanctuary and Israel his dominion.  
The sea saw it and fled:  
He divided the sea, and caused them to pass through, and  
he made the waters to stand, as an heap.  
In the day time also he led them with a cloud, and  
all the night with a light of fire.  
And he led them on safely, so that they feared not:  
but the overthelme their enemies.  
He spread a cloud for a covering, and gave  
fire on the night.

Psalm  
78th  
14th  
13th  
53

By faith they passed through the Red Sea as by dry  
land: which the Egyptians also saw, so that they feared not:  
and drowned.

Psalm  
105th  
ver. 29th

The Rebellion and disobedience of the children of  
Israel in the wilderness after their great  
deliverance out of the land of Egypt by tampering  
of the Lord with several times with their  
provocations, severely and remarkably  
punished by him.

Exodus  
chap. 11th  
ver. 29th  
30th  
31st  
3-1

Because all those men which have seen my glory and  
my miracles, which I did in Egypt and in the  
wilderness, and have tempted me now these  
ten times, and have not hearkened to my  
voice, they shall not see the land which I swore  
unto their fathers, neither shall any of them  
that provoked me, see it.  
Your carcasses shall fall in this wilderness, and  
all that were numbered of you according to your  
whole number from twenty years old and upward,  
which have murmured against me,  
doubtlesse ye shall not come into the land con-  
cerning which I swore to make you dwell  
therein. Save Caleb, the sonne of Japhuneth,  
and Joshua the sonne of Nun.  
But you

Numbers  
chap. 14th  
ver. 29th  
30th  
31st  
3-1

Numbers. But your Little ones which ye said should be a prey,  
 Chap: 14<sup>th</sup> ver: 31<sup>th</sup> them will I bring in and they shall know the  
 32<sup>th</sup> 33<sup>th</sup> Land which ye have despised.  
 34<sup>th</sup> But as for you your carcases shall fall in this  
 35<sup>th</sup> wilderness  
 And your children shall wander in the wilderness  
 forty yeeres and because you have despised my  
 your carcases be wasted in the wilderness  
 After the number of the dayes in which ye  
 searched the Land, even forty dayes each  
 day for a yeere, shall ye beare your iniquities,  
 even forty yeeres, and ye shall know my  
 breath of promise.

Exekiel. Chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Aug: thou shalt have the same number  
 of the house of Israel forty  
 dayes: for I have appointed thee  
 a day for a yeere: 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Numbers. Chap: 33<sup>th</sup> ver: 25<sup>th</sup>  
 And they returned from  
 searching of the Land after  
 forty dayes.

the Lord have said, I will surely do it. yeto all  
 this wil congregation that bee gathered  
 together against me, in this wilderness  
 they shall be consumed, and there they shall  
 die.  
 Forty yeeres long was I grieved with this generation  
 and said, it is a people that do erre in their hearts; and  
 they have not known my wayes  
 unto whom I swore in my wrath, that they should not  
 enter into my rest.

Platm.  
 95<sup>th</sup> ver:  
 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

1. numbering  
 Numbers.  
 Chap: 1<sup>st</sup>  
 ver: 2. 3.

Take ye the summe of all the congregation of the  
 children of Israel after their families, by the  
 houses of their fathers, with their names, every  
 male by their poll.  
 From twenty yeeres old and upward, all that are able  
 to go forth to warre in Israel.  
 All those that were numbered of the camp throughout  
 their hosts, six hundred, and fifty thousand,  
 and five hundred, and fifty.

2. numbering  
 Numbers.  
 Chap: 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 ver: 32.

And it came to passe, after the plague that the  
 Lord spake unto Moses, and unto Eleazar, the  
 Sonne of Aaron the priest saying.  
 Take the summe of all the congregation of the  
 children of Israel, from twenty yeeres old, and  
 upward throughout these fathers houses, all that  
 are able to go to warre in Israel.  
 These were the numbers of the children of Israel,  
 six hundred thousand, and a thousand seven hundred,  
 and therty.

3. numbering  
 Numbers.  
 Chap: 26<sup>th</sup>  
 ver: 1. 2.  
 51<sup>st</sup>

These are they =

6. 26. 63. 65. These are they, that were numbred by Moses and Eleazar the priest who numbred the children of Israel in the plains of Moab by Jordan near Jericho. But among these there was not a man whom Moses and Aaron numbred when they numbred the children of Israel in the wilderness of Sinai. For the Lord had said of them they shall surely die in the wilderness: and there was not left a man of them save Caleb the sonne of Japhunath, and Joshua the sonne of Nun.

And the Lord heard the voice of your words, and was wroth and swore saying, Surely these shall not see the good land, which I swore to give unto your fathers. Save Caleb the sonne of Japhunath, he shall see it and I will give the land unto him because he hath wholly followed the Lord.

Joshua the sonne of Nun he shall go in thither to encourage him: for he shall compass the land for you. Moreover your little ones which ye said should be a prey and your children which in that day had no knowledge betweene good and evil, they shall go in thither and unto them will I give it; and they shall possess it.

And the space in which we came from Hadashbarnea untill we were come over the brook Zared was thirtie and eight yeeres: untill all the generations of the men of warre were wasted out from among the host, as the Lord swore unto them. For indeed the hand of the Lord was against them to destroy them from the host, untill they were consumed.

So it came to passe when all the men of warre were consumed, and came from among the people, that the Lord spake unto me saying, They tempted and provoked the most high God, and kept not his testimonies. But turned they waightly backe and said, We will not obey the Lord: for he hath not saved us out of Egypt.

Occasional and rebellious generation a generation that kept not their heeles aright: and whose spirit was not steadfast with God. They forgot his works: and his wonders that he had shewed them. And they =

6. 26. 63. 65. 1. 14. 34. 39. 46. 14. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

Plalm: 78<sup>th</sup> / And they sinned yet more against him: by provoking the  
 vox: 17<sup>th</sup> / most high in the wilderness.  
 19<sup>th</sup> / 21<sup>th</sup> / yea they spake against god, they said can god  
 22<sup>th</sup> / furnish a table in the wilderness?  
 31<sup>th</sup> / Therefore the Lord heard this and was wroth;  
 so a fire was kindled against Jacob, and anger  
 also came up against Israel.  
 Because they believed not in god: and trusted  
 not in his Salvation.  
 The wrath of god came upon them and slew the  
 fattest of them, and smote down the chosen  
 men of Israel.

Plalm: 106<sup>th</sup> vox: / They forgot god their saviour, which had done  
 21<sup>th</sup> / 22<sup>th</sup> / great things in Egypt.  
 23<sup>th</sup> / Word came forth in the hand of Haman trouble  
 26<sup>th</sup> / things by the red sea.  
 29<sup>th</sup> / 30<sup>th</sup> / Therefore he said, that he would destroy  
 42<sup>th</sup> / 43<sup>th</sup> / them.  
 He lifted up his hand against them to overthrow  
 them in the wilderness.  
 Thus they provoked him to anger with their  
 inventions, and the plague brake in upon  
 them.  
 Many a time did he deliver them: but they  
 rebelled against him with their own  
 inventions, and were brought down in  
 their wickedness.  
 And the Lords anger was kindled the same time,  
 and he swore saying.  
 Surely none of the men that came up out of Egypt  
 from twenty yeeres old and upward shall see the  
 land which I swore unto Abraham unto Isaac, and  
 unto Jacob; because they have not wholly followed  
 me.

Numbers: /  
 chap: 32<sup>th</sup> /  
 vox: 10<sup>th</sup> /  
 11<sup>th</sup> / 12<sup>th</sup> /  
 13<sup>th</sup> /  
 Sara Caleb the sonne of Japhuneth the benevolente  
 and Jehua the sonne of Man: for they have wholly  
 followed the Lord.  
 And the Lords anger was kindled against Israel,  
 and he made them wander in the wilderness  
 forty yeeres yntill all the generation that  
 had done evil in the sight of the Lord, was  
 consumed.  
 But with =

Corinthians  
chap: 10<sup>th</sup>  
v. 15<sup>th</sup>  
6<sup>th</sup>

But with many of them god was not well pleased: for they were overthrown in the wilderness.

Exodus  
chap: 3<sup>th</sup>  
v. 7<sup>th</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup>  
12<sup>th</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup>  
15<sup>th</sup>

Now these things were our examples to the intent that we should not lust after evil things as they also lusted.

To day if ye will heave his voice, harden not your hearts, as in the provocation, in the day of temptation in the wilderness.

When your fathers tempted me, proved me, and saw my works forty years, wherefore I was grieved with that generation, and said they do alway erre in their hearts, and they have not known my wayes.

So I swore in my wrath, they shall not enter into my rest.

With whom was he grieved forty years? was it not with them that had sinned, whose carcasses fell in the wilderness?

And to whom swore he that they should not enter into his rest, but to them that believed not.

The seditious murmuring, and rebelling of Miriam and Aaron against Moses the servant of god, punished by god himself.

And Miriam and Aaron spoke against Moses. And they said, Hath the Lord indeed spoken only by Moses? hath he not spoken also by us? and the Lord heard it.

And the Lord came down in the pillar of the cloud, and stood in the doore of the tabernacle, and called Aaron and Miriam and they both came forth. And he said, Heare now my words: If there be a prophet among you, I the Lord will make my self known unto him in a vision, and will speak unto him in a dream.

My servant Moses is not so, who is faithful in all my house. I will speak mouth to mouth, even apparently, and not in dark speeches; and the similitude of the Lord shall he behold: wherefore then were ye not afraid, to speak against my servant Moses?

And the anger of the Lord was kindled against them, and he departed.

Exodus  
chap: 12<sup>th</sup>  
v. 1<sup>st</sup>  
2<sup>nd</sup>  
3<sup>rd</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup>  
6<sup>th</sup>  
7<sup>th</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup>  
12<sup>th</sup>

Numbers And the cloud departed from off the tabernacle and  
Chap: 12<sup>th</sup> behold Miriam became Leprous white as snow:  
ver: 10<sup>th</sup> and Aaron looked, and behold she was Leprous.  
11<sup>th</sup> / 12<sup>th</sup> And Aaron said unto Moses, Alas my Lord, beseech  
13<sup>th</sup> / thee, Lay not the sinne upon vs wherein we haue  
done foolishly and wherein we haue sinned.  
Let her not be as one dead; of whom the flesh  
is half consumed.  
And Moses cried vnto the Lord, saying, Hee that  
now, O God, I beseech thee.  
This Miriam was sister of Aaron. as appeareth.  
Exodus And Miriam the prophetesse the sister of  
Chap: 15<sup>th</sup> Aaron. took timour in her hand.  
ver: 20<sup>th</sup> /  
Numbers Now the man Moses was very meek, aboute all the  
Chap: 12<sup>th</sup> man which were vpon the face of the earth;  
ver: 3<sup>rd</sup> / Moses, beloved of god, and man whose memorial  
is blessed.  
Ecclesiasticus He made him like to the glorious saints, and  
Chap: 45<sup>th</sup> magnified him so that his enemies stood in  
ver: 1<sup>st</sup> / 3<sup>rd</sup> / 5<sup>th</sup> /  
fear of him.  
By his words he caused the wanders to cease and  
made him glorious in the sight of kings, and  
gave him a commandment for his people,  
and showed him part of his glory.  
He sanctified him in his faithfulness, and  
makinge and chose him out of all man.  
He made him to haue his voice and brought  
him into the dark cloud, and gave him comman-  
dements before his face, even the law of life  
and knowledg that he might teach  
Jacob his covenants, and speak his iudgements.  
Exodus And the Lord spake vnto Moses face to face,  
Chap: 33<sup>th</sup> as a man speaketh vnto his friend.  
ver: 11<sup>th</sup> /  
Hobbes as also Moses was faithful in all his house.  
Chap: 3<sup>rd</sup> / ver: 2<sup>nd</sup> /  
1. Samuel And Samuel said vnto the people It is the  
Chap: 8<sup>th</sup> / ver: 6<sup>th</sup> /  
Lord, whom man Moses, was very great in the land of  
Egypt, in the sight of Pharaohs servants, and  
in the sight of the people.  
Exodus And when the voice of the trumpet sounded  
Chap: 11<sup>th</sup> long and waxed louder and louder, Moses  
ver: 3<sup>rd</sup> /  
Exodus spake, and god answered him by voice.  
Chap: 19<sup>th</sup> / ver: 19<sup>th</sup> /  
The rebellion.

0  
1  
1  
The Rebellion of Korah, Dathan and Abiram against Moses and Aaron the servants of God. remarkably punished by God himself. 46.

16  
20  
23  
24  
And they rose up before Moses with certain of the children of Israel two hundred, and fifty princes of the assembly, famous in the congregation, men of renown.

24  
24  
24  
24  
And they gathered themselves together against Moses and against Aaron, and said unto them. Ye take too much upon you seeing all the congregation are holy, every one of them, and the Lord is among them: wherefore then lift you up your selves above the congregation of the Lord?

24  
24  
24  
24  
And when Moses heard, he fell upon his face. And he spake unto Korah and unto all his company saying, Even tomorrow the Lord will show who are his, and who is holy; and will cause him to come near unto him: even him whom he hath chosen, will he cause to come near unto him.

24  
24  
24  
24  
And what is Aaron, that ye murmur against him? And Moses sent to call Dathan, and Abiram, the sons of Eliab: which said, We will not come up.

24  
24  
24  
24  
Is it a small thing that thou hast brought us up out of a land that floweth with milk and honey, to kill us in the wilderness? except thou make thy selves all to gather a prince over us, we will not come up.

24  
24  
24  
24  
And the glory of the Lord appeared unto all the congregation. And the Lord spake unto Moses, and unto Aaron

24  
24  
24  
24  
saying, Separate you selves from among this congregation, that they may consume them in a moment. And the Lord spake unto Moses saying,

24  
24  
24  
24  
Speak unto the congregation saying, Get you up from about the tabernacle of Korah, Dathan, and Abiram. And Moses =

Numbers And Moses rose up, and went unto Bathan and  
chap. 16<sup>th</sup> Abiram.

vex. 25<sup>th</sup> And he spake unto the congregation, saying,  
26<sup>th</sup> / 28<sup>th</sup> Depart I pray you from the tents of these  
29<sup>th</sup> / 30<sup>th</sup> wicked men and touch nothing of theirs, lest  
31<sup>th</sup> / 32<sup>th</sup> ye be consumed. for all their sinnes.

33<sup>th</sup> / 34<sup>th</sup> And Moses said, Hereby ye shall know that the  
35<sup>th</sup> / 36<sup>th</sup> Lord hath sent me to do all these works:

37<sup>th</sup> / 38<sup>th</sup> For I have not done them of mine own mind.

39<sup>th</sup> / 40<sup>th</sup> If these men die the common death of all  
41<sup>th</sup> / 42<sup>th</sup> men, or if they be visited after the visitation  
43<sup>th</sup> / 44<sup>th</sup> of all men; then the Lord hath not sent me.

45<sup>th</sup> / 46<sup>th</sup> But if the Lord make a new thing, and the  
47<sup>th</sup> / 48<sup>th</sup> earth open her mouth and swallow them up,  
49<sup>th</sup> / 50<sup>th</sup> with all that appertain unto them, and they go  
51<sup>th</sup> / 52<sup>th</sup> down quith into the pit; then ye shall understand  
53<sup>th</sup> / 54<sup>th</sup> that these men have provoked the Lord.

55<sup>th</sup> / 56<sup>th</sup> And it came to passe as he had made an end of  
57<sup>th</sup> / 58<sup>th</sup> speaking all these words, that the ground clave  
59<sup>th</sup> / 60<sup>th</sup> asunder that was under them.

61<sup>th</sup> / 62<sup>th</sup> And the earth opened her mouth and swallowed  
63<sup>th</sup> / 64<sup>th</sup> them up, and their houses, and all the maner  
65<sup>th</sup> / 66<sup>th</sup> that appertaineth unto Korah, and all their goods.

67<sup>th</sup> / 68<sup>th</sup> They and all that appertaineth to them went down  
69<sup>th</sup> / 70<sup>th</sup> alive into the pit, and the earth closed  
71<sup>th</sup> / 72<sup>th</sup> upon them: and they perished from among  
73<sup>th</sup> / 74<sup>th</sup> the congregation.

75<sup>th</sup> / 76<sup>th</sup> And all Israel that were round about them  
77<sup>th</sup> / 78<sup>th</sup> fled at the cry of them: for they said, Lest  
79<sup>th</sup> / 80<sup>th</sup> the earth swallow us up also.

81<sup>th</sup> / 82<sup>th</sup> And there came out a fire from the Lord, and  
83<sup>th</sup> / 84<sup>th</sup> consumed the two hundred, and fifty men,  
85<sup>th</sup> / 86<sup>th</sup> that offered incense.

87<sup>th</sup> / 88<sup>th</sup> Strangers conspired together against him, and  
89<sup>th</sup> / 90<sup>th</sup> maligned him in the wilderness of sin, when the  
91<sup>th</sup> / 92<sup>th</sup> man that wore of Bathans and Abirams side  
93<sup>th</sup> / 94<sup>th</sup> and the congregation, spoke, with fury, and  
95<sup>th</sup> / 96<sup>th</sup> wrath.

97<sup>th</sup> / 98<sup>th</sup> This the Lord saw, and it displeaseth him, and  
99<sup>th</sup> / 100<sup>th</sup> his wrathfull indignation were they consumed  
101<sup>th</sup> / 102<sup>th</sup> he did wondrous upon them, to consume them  
103<sup>th</sup> / 104<sup>th</sup> with the fiery flame.

Ecclesiasticus  
chap. 45<sup>th</sup>  
vex. 18<sup>th</sup>  
19<sup>th</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup>

Wo unto

11th / We unto them for they have gone in the  
way of Canaan, and have greatly agitated the  
people of Balaam for reward, and perished  
in the gathering of Goliath.  
This is that Balaam and Abiram which were  
famous in the congregation who's hearts were  
against Moses, and against Aaron in the company of  
Korah, when they stood against the Lord.  
And the earth opened her mouth and  
swallowed them up together with Korah  
when that company stood whole time the fire  
devoured the two hundred and fifty men and  
they became a signe.  
Notwithstanding the children of Korah dyed  
not.

And what had I unto Balaam and Abiram the  
sons of Ediab, the sons of Bebaan. And  
the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed  
them up and their households and their founts  
and all the substance that was in their  
possessions in the midst of all Israel.  
They envied Moses also in the camp, and Aaron  
the servant of the Lord.  
The earth opened and swallowed up Balaam  
and covered the company of Abiram.  
And a fire went up in their company,  
the flames burned up the wicked.

The further Rebellion and murmuring  
of the children of Israel against Moses  
and against Aaron the servants of God,  
provoked by God himself.  
But on the morrow all the congregation  
of the children of Israel murmured  
against Moses and against Aaron saying  
Ye have killed the people of the  
Lord.  
And it came to pass when the congregation  
was gathered against Moses and against  
Aaron that they looked toward the  
tabernacle.

toward the tabernacle of the congregation: and  
 behold the cloud covered it, and the glory of the Lord  
 appeared.  
 And Moses and Aaron came before the tabernacle  
 of the congregation.  
 And the Lord spake unto Moses saying,  
 Get you up from among this congregation, that I  
 may consume them as in a moment.  
 And Moses said unto Aaron, go quickly unto the  
 congregation and make an attonement for  
 them: for there is wrath gone out from the  
 Lord; the plague is begun.  
 And he put on his ephod, and made an attonement for  
 the people.  
 And he stood between the dead, and the living,  
 and the plague was stayed.  
 And they that died in the plague were fourteen  
 thousand, and seven hundred: beside them that  
 died, about the matter of the gold.  
 The number of forty, in the scriptures  
 is very observable.  
 For yet seven dayes and four will cause it to rain  
 upon the earth forty dayes and forty nights:  
 and every living substance that I have made,  
 will I destroy from the face of the earth.  
 And the rain was upon the earth forty dayes  
 and forty nights.  
 And Moses went into the midst of the cloud, and  
 he was there with the Lord forty dayes  
 and forty nights: he did neither eat bread  
 nor drink water: and he went upon the tables  
 of the covenant that he had commanded  
 to be made in the mount Sinai.  
 Thus he fell down before the Lord, forty dayes  
 and forty nights, as he had said he would  
 do: because the Lord had said he would  
 destroy you.  
 And they returned from searching of the  
 land, after forty dayes. And you

Numbers  
 chap: 16  
 ver: 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 Gen: 7  
 ver: 12  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 Exod: 24  
 ver: 15  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 Dan: 9  
 ver: 9  
 25  
 Num: 13  
 ver: 25  
 1.5

And he put on his ephod, and made an attonement for the people.  
 And he stood between the dead, and the living, and the plague was stayed.  
 And they that died in the plague were fourteen thousand, and seven hundred: beside them that died, about the matter of the gold.  
 The number of forty, in the scriptures is very observable.  
 For yet seven dayes and four will cause it to rain upon the earth forty dayes and forty nights: and every living substance that I have made, will I destroy from the face of the earth.  
 And the rain was upon the earth forty dayes and forty nights.  
 And Moses went into the midst of the cloud, and he was there with the Lord forty dayes and forty nights: he did neither eat bread nor drink water: and he went upon the tables of the covenant that he had commanded to be made in the mount Sinai.  
 Thus he fell down before the Lord, forty dayes and forty nights, as he had said he would do: because the Lord had said he would destroy you.  
 And they returned from searching of the land, after forty dayes. And you

Numbers  
Chap: 14<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 33<sup>th</sup>  
134<sup>th</sup>  
Ezekiel  
Chap: 4<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 6<sup>th</sup>

And your children shall wander in the wilderness 40  
fourty yeares and bear your whoredomes, until your  
carcasses be wasted in the wilderness.  
After the number of the dayes, in which ye searched the  
land, even forty dayes (each day for a yeare) shall ye  
bear your iniquities, even forty yeares.  
And thou shalt bear the iniquity of the house of  
Judah forty dayes: I have appointed thee, each day  
for a yeare.

Numbers  
Chap: 32<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 13<sup>th</sup>

And the Lords anger was kindled against Israel and  
he made them wander in the wilderness, 40  
yeares, until all the generation that had done evil  
in the sight of the Lord was consumed.  
And the angel of the Lord came again the second  
time, and touched him and said Arise and eat, because  
the iourney is to great for thee.

1 Kings  
Chap: 19<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 7<sup>th</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup>  
12<sup>th</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup>

And he arose and did eat, and drink, and went in  
the strength of that meat, forty dayes and forty  
nights, unto Horeb, the mount of God.  
And he came thither into a cave and lodged there,  
and behold the word of the Lord came to him, and  
he said unto him, What doest thou here Elijah?

2 Kings  
Chap: 1<sup>st</sup>  
ver: 1<sup>st</sup>  
2<sup>nd</sup>  
3<sup>rd</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup>  
6<sup>th</sup>  
7<sup>th</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup>  
12<sup>th</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup>  
15<sup>th</sup>  
16<sup>th</sup>  
17<sup>th</sup>  
18<sup>th</sup>  
19<sup>th</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup>  
21<sup>st</sup>  
22<sup>nd</sup>  
23<sup>rd</sup>  
24<sup>th</sup>  
25<sup>th</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup>  
27<sup>th</sup>  
28<sup>th</sup>  
29<sup>th</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup>  
31<sup>st</sup>

And he said, I have been very jealous for the Lord  
god of hosts: For the children of Israel, have  
forsaken thy covenant, thrown down thine altars,  
and slain thy prophets, with the sword; and I even I  
only am left, and they seek my life to take it away.  
Wote ye not what the scripture saith of Elias; how  
he maketh intercession to god, against Israel,  
saying, They have killed thy prophets, and digged  
down thine altars, and I am left alone, and  
they seek my life.

Jonah  
Chap: 1<sup>st</sup>  
ver: 1<sup>st</sup>  
2<sup>nd</sup>  
3<sup>rd</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup>  
6<sup>th</sup>  
7<sup>th</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup>  
12<sup>th</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup>  
15<sup>th</sup>  
16<sup>th</sup>  
17<sup>th</sup>  
18<sup>th</sup>  
19<sup>th</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup>  
21<sup>st</sup>  
22<sup>nd</sup>  
23<sup>rd</sup>  
24<sup>th</sup>  
25<sup>th</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup>  
27<sup>th</sup>  
28<sup>th</sup>  
29<sup>th</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup>  
31<sup>st</sup>

But what saith the answer of god unto him; I have  
reserved to my self, seven thousand men, who  
have not bowed the knee to the image of Baal.  
yet I have left me seven thousand in Israel,  
all the knees, which have not bowed unto Baal,  
and every mouth which hath not kissed him.  
And the word of the Lord came unto Jonah the  
second time, saying,  
Arise go unto Nineveh that great city, and preach  
unto it the preaching that I bid thee.

Jonah  
Chap: 3<sup>rd</sup>  
ver: 1<sup>st</sup>  
2<sup>nd</sup>  
3<sup>rd</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup>  
6<sup>th</sup>  
7<sup>th</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup>  
12<sup>th</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup>  
15<sup>th</sup>  
16<sup>th</sup>  
17<sup>th</sup>  
18<sup>th</sup>  
19<sup>th</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup>  
21<sup>st</sup>  
22<sup>nd</sup>  
23<sup>rd</sup>  
24<sup>th</sup>  
25<sup>th</sup>  
26<sup>th</sup>  
27<sup>th</sup>  
28<sup>th</sup>  
29<sup>th</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup>  
31<sup>st</sup>

So Jonah arose and went unto Nineveh, according to  
the word of the Lord.  
And Jonah began to enter into the city a dayes iourney,  
and he cried and said, yet forty dayes, and Nineveh  
shall be overthrown.

5. Matthew chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 1.  
 16. 1. Kings chap: 11. ver: 42. And the time that  
 Solo mon King was in Jerusa lam over all Israel was forty years.  
 1. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 1.  
 2. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 2.  
 3. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 3.  
 4. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 4.  
 5. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 5.  
 6. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 6.  
 7. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 7.  
 8. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 8.  
 9. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 9.  
 10. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 10.  
 11. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 11.  
 12. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 12.  
 13. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 13.  
 14. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 14.  
 15. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 15.  
 16. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 16.  
 17. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 17.  
 18. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 18.  
 19. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 19.  
 20. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 20.  
 21. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 21.  
 22. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 22.  
 23. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 23.  
 24. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 24.  
 25. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 25.  
 26. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 26.  
 27. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 27.  
 28. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 28.  
 29. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 29.  
 30. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 30.  
 31. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 31.  
 32. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 32.  
 33. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 33.  
 34. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 34.  
 35. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 35.  
 36. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 36.  
 37. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 37.  
 38. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 38.  
 39. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 39.  
 40. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 40.  
 41. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 41.  
 42. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 42.  
 43. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 43.  
 44. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 44.  
 45. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 45.  
 46. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 46.  
 47. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 47.  
 48. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 48.  
 49. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 49.  
 50. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 50.  
 51. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 51.  
 52. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 52.  
 53. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 53.  
 54. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 54.  
 55. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 55.  
 56. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 56.  
 57. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 57.  
 58. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 58.  
 59. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 59.  
 60. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 60.  
 61. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 61.  
 62. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 62.  
 63. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 63.  
 64. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 64.  
 65. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 65.  
 66. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 66.  
 67. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 67.  
 68. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 68.  
 69. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 69.  
 70. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 70.  
 71. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 71.  
 72. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 72.  
 73. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 73.  
 74. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 74.  
 75. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 75.  
 76. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 76.  
 77. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 77.  
 78. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 78.  
 79. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 79.  
 80. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 80.  
 81. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 81.  
 82. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 82.  
 83. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 83.  
 84. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 84.  
 85. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 85.  
 86. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 86.  
 87. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 87.  
 88. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 88.  
 89. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 89.  
 90. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 90.  
 91. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 91.  
 92. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 92.  
 93. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 93.  
 94. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 94.  
 95. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 95.  
 96. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 96.  
 97. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 97.  
 98. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 98.  
 99. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 99.  
 100. Luke chap: 4<sup>th</sup> ver: 100.

Then was Jesus led up of the spirit, into the wilder-  
 nesse to be tempted of the devil.  
 And when he had fasted forty dayes and forty  
 night, he was afterward an hungred.  
 And immediately the spirit driveth him into the  
 wil derness.  
 And he was there in the wil derness forty dayes,  
 tempted of satan, and was with the wild beasts,  
 and the angels ministred unto him.  
 And Jesus being full of the holy Ghost returned from  
 Jordan and was led by the spirit into the wilder-  
 nesse.  
 Being forty dayes tempted of the devil. and in  
 those dayes he did eat nothing: and when they  
 were ended he afterward hungered.  
 And the devil said unto him, if thou be the sonne  
 of god, command this stone, that it be made bread.  
 And Jesus answered him saying, it is written, that  
 man shall not live by bread alone, but by every  
 word of god.  
 And when the tempter came to him he said, if thou  
 be the sonne of god, command that these stones,  
 be made bread.  
 But he answered, and said, it is written, man shall  
 not live by bread alone, but by every word, that  
 proceedeth, out of the mouth of god.  
 Forty yeares long was I grieved with this  
 generation, and said, this a people that do  
 erre in their heart, and they have not known  
 my wayes.  
 And when he was full forty yeares old, it came  
 unto whom I sweare in my wrath, that they should  
 not enter into my rest.  
 And Moses was learned in all the learning of  
 the Egyptians, and was mighty in words, and  
 in deed.  
 And when he was full forty yeares old, it came  
 into his heart, to visit his brethren, the  
 children of Israel.  
 And seeing one of them suffer wrong, he defended  
 him, and avenged him that was oppressed,  
 and smote the Egyptian.  
 For he supposed his brethren would have understood,  
 how that god by his hand, would deliver them;  
 but they understood not.  
 And the same  
 not.

Exodus  
chap: 2  
ver: 11  
12  
13  
14

And it came to passe in those dayes when Moses was 40  
yeeres, that he went out vnto his brethren and looked  
on their burdens; and he spied an Egyptian smiting  
an Hebrew one of his brethren.

15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35

And he looked this way and that way and when he  
saw that there was no man he slew the Egyptian,  
and hid him in the sand.  
And when he went out the second day behold two  
men of the Hebrews strove together: and he  
said to him that did the wrong, wherefore smitest  
thou thy fellow?  
And he said, who made thee a iudge or  
vs, intendest thou to kill me, as thou killedst the  
Egyptian, and Moses feared, and said, Surely this  
thing is known.  
Now when Pharaoh heard this thing, he sought to  
slay Moses. But Moses fled from the face of Pharaoh  
and dwelt in the Land of Midian.  
And the next day he shewed himself vnto them, as  
they strove, and would haue set them alone again,  
saying, sixe, ye are brethren, why do ye wrong one  
to another?

36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

But he that did his neighbour wrong thrust him away,  
saying, who made thee a ruler and a iudge over vs?  
Saying, who made thee a ruler and a iudge over vs?  
will thou kill me, as thou didst the Egyptian  
yesterday?  
Then fled Moses at this saying, and was a stranger in  
the Land of Midian.  
And when forty yeeres were expired, there appeared  
to him in the wilderness of mount Sina an angel of  
the Lord in a flame of fire in a bush.  
When Moses saw it he wondered at the sight: and as he  
drew neere to behold it, the voice of the Lord  
came vnto him,  
Saying, I am the god of thy fathers, the god of Abraham,  
and the god of Isaac, and the god of Jacob.  
I have seen the affliction of my people  
which is in Egypt, and I heard their groaning, and  
am come down to deliuer them. I will send thee  
into Egypt.

101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200

This Moses, whom they refused, saying, who made thee  
a ruler, and a iudge? the same God sent to be  
a ruler, and a deliuerer by the hand of the angel,  
which appeared to him in the bush.  
This is that

14:12.5 am of chap: 2: v. 20. 10. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

This is he that was in the church in the  
wilderness with the angel which spake to him  
in the mount sina and with our fathers: who  
received the lively oracles of god.  
And the angel of the Lord appeared unto him in  
a flame of fire out of the midst of a bush; and  
he looked, and behold the bush burned with fire,  
and the bush was not consumed.  
And Moses said, I will now turn aside, and see this  
great sight why the bush is not burnt.  
And when the Lord saw that he turned aside to  
see, god called unto him out of the midst of  
the bush and said Moses, Moses, and he said,  
Here am I.  
He said, I am the god of thy father the god of  
Abraham, the god of Isaac, and the god of  
Jacob.  
And the Lord said, I have surely seen the affliction  
of my people, which are in Egypt, and have heard  
their cry by reason of their taskmasters; for  
I know their sorrows.  
And I am come down to deliver them out of the  
hand of the Egyptians, and to bring them up  
out of that land into a good land, and a large  
unto a land flowing with milk and honey.  
Now therefore behold the cry of the children  
of Israel is come unto me, and I have also  
seen the oppression, wherewith the Egyptians  
oppress them.  
Come now therefore and I will send thee unto  
Pharaoh that thou mayest bring forth my people  
the children of Israel out of Egypt.  
And Moses went and returned to father his  
father in law, and returned unto him, Let me go,  
I pray thee, and return unto my brethren  
which are in Egypt, and see whether they be  
yet alive. And father said to Moses, Go in peace.  
And the Lord said unto Moses in Midian, Go,  
return into Egypt: for all the men are dead  
which sought thy life.  
And Moses took his wife and his sons, and he  
returned to the land of Egypt, and Moses  
took the rod of god in his hand.  
And Esau  
was written.

Exodus  
Chap: 3  
v. 2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

14th ver: 23  
15th ver: 24  
16th ver: 25  
17th ver: 26  
18th ver: 27  
19th ver: 28  
20th ver: 29  
21st ver: 30  
22nd ver: 31  
23rd ver: 32  
24th ver: 33  
25th ver: 34  
26th ver: 35  
27th ver: 36  
28th ver: 37  
29th ver: 38  
30th ver: 39  
31st ver: 40  
32nd ver: 41  
33rd ver: 42  
34th ver: 43  
35th ver: 44  
36th ver: 45  
37th ver: 46  
38th ver: 47  
39th ver: 48  
40th ver: 49  
41st ver: 50  
42nd ver: 51  
43rd ver: 52  
44th ver: 53  
45th ver: 54  
46th ver: 55  
47th ver: 56  
48th ver: 57  
49th ver: 58  
50th ver: 59  
51st ver: 60  
52nd ver: 61  
53rd ver: 62  
54th ver: 63  
55th ver: 64  
56th ver: 65  
57th ver: 66  
58th ver: 67  
59th ver: 68  
60th ver: 69  
61st ver: 70  
62nd ver: 71  
63rd ver: 72  
64th ver: 73  
65th ver: 74  
66th ver: 75  
67th ver: 76  
68th ver: 77  
69th ver: 78  
70th ver: 79  
71st ver: 80  
72nd ver: 81  
73rd ver: 82  
74th ver: 83  
75th ver: 84  
76th ver: 85  
77th ver: 86  
78th ver: 87  
79th ver: 88  
80th ver: 89  
81st ver: 90  
82nd ver: 91  
83rd ver: 92  
84th ver: 93  
85th ver: 94  
86th ver: 95  
87th ver: 96  
88th ver: 97  
89th ver: 98  
90th ver: 99  
91st ver: 100



20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000

And if he have no daughter, then ye shall  
give his inheritance unto his brethren.  
And if he have no brethren, then ye shall give  
his inheritance unto his father's brethren.  
And if his father have no brethren, then ye  
shall give his inheritance unto his kinsman,  
that is next to him of his family, and he  
shall possess it. And it shall be unto the  
children of Israel a statute of judgement,  
as the Lord commanded Moses.  
And the chief fathers of the families of the  
children of Israel came near and spake  
before Moses and before the chief  
fathers of the children of Israel.  
And they said, The Lord commanded my Lord  
to give the land for an inheritance by lot  
to the children of Israel. And my Lord was  
commanded by the Lord to give the inheritance  
of Zelophehad, one brother, unto his daughters,  
if they be married to any of the sons  
of the other tribes of the children of Israel.  
Then shall their inheritance be taken from  
the inheritance of one father, and shall be  
put to the inheritance of the tribe whereunto  
they are received. So shall it be taken from  
the lot of one inheritance.  
And Moses commanded the children of Israel  
according to the word of the Lord, saying, The  
tribe of the sons of Joseph hath said well.  
This is the thing, which the Lord doth command,  
concerning the daughters of Zelophehad,  
saying, Let them marry to whom they think  
best, only to the family of the tribe of  
their fathers shall they marry.  
So shall not the inheritance of the children of  
Israel remove from tribe to tribe: for  
every one of the children of Israel shall  
keep himself to the inheritance of the tribe  
of his fathers.  
And any daughter that possesseth an inheritance  
in any tribe of the children of Israel, shall be  
wife unto one of the family of the tribe of her  
father, that the children of Israel may enjoy  
any man the inheritance of his father.  
Neither shall

28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000



Psalm: 90  
Ecclesiastes Chap: 6  
1 Peter 3: 18  
1 Peter 4: 1  
1 Peter 4: 10  
1 Peter 4: 11  
1 Peter 4: 12  
1 Peter 4: 13  
1 Peter 4: 14  
1 Peter 4: 15  
1 Peter 4: 16  
1 Peter 4: 17  
1 Peter 4: 18  
1 Peter 4: 19  
1 Peter 4: 20  
1 Peter 4: 21  
1 Peter 4: 22  
1 Peter 4: 23  
1 Peter 4: 24  
1 Peter 4: 25  
1 Peter 4: 26  
1 Peter 4: 27  
1 Peter 4: 28  
1 Peter 4: 29  
1 Peter 4: 30  
1 Peter 4: 31  
1 Peter 4: 32  
1 Peter 4: 33  
1 Peter 4: 34  
1 Peter 4: 35  
1 Peter 4: 36  
1 Peter 4: 37  
1 Peter 4: 38  
1 Peter 4: 39  
1 Peter 4: 40  
1 Peter 4: 41  
1 Peter 4: 42  
1 Peter 4: 43  
1 Peter 4: 44  
1 Peter 4: 45  
1 Peter 4: 46  
1 Peter 4: 47  
1 Peter 4: 48  
1 Peter 4: 49  
1 Peter 4: 50  
1 Peter 4: 51  
1 Peter 4: 52  
1 Peter 4: 53  
1 Peter 4: 54  
1 Peter 4: 55  
1 Peter 4: 56  
1 Peter 4: 57  
1 Peter 4: 58  
1 Peter 4: 59  
1 Peter 4: 60  
1 Peter 4: 61  
1 Peter 4: 62  
1 Peter 4: 63  
1 Peter 4: 64  
1 Peter 4: 65  
1 Peter 4: 66  
1 Peter 4: 67  
1 Peter 4: 68  
1 Peter 4: 69  
1 Peter 4: 70  
1 Peter 4: 71  
1 Peter 4: 72  
1 Peter 4: 73  
1 Peter 4: 74  
1 Peter 4: 75  
1 Peter 4: 76  
1 Peter 4: 77  
1 Peter 4: 78  
1 Peter 4: 79  
1 Peter 4: 80  
1 Peter 4: 81  
1 Peter 4: 82  
1 Peter 4: 83  
1 Peter 4: 84  
1 Peter 4: 85  
1 Peter 4: 86  
1 Peter 4: 87  
1 Peter 4: 88  
1 Peter 4: 89  
1 Peter 4: 90  
1 Peter 4: 91  
1 Peter 4: 92  
1 Peter 4: 93  
1 Peter 4: 94  
1 Peter 4: 95  
1 Peter 4: 96  
1 Peter 4: 97  
1 Peter 4: 98  
1 Peter 4: 99  
1 Peter 4: 100

The dayes of our yeares are threescore yeares  
and ten; and if by reason of strength they be  
fourscore yeares, yet is their strength  
laboure, and sorrow, so soon passeth it away, and  
we are gone.  
So teach vs to number our dayes, that we  
may apply our hearts unto wisdom.  
A prophesie of Christ and of the maner of  
his betraying, and of his passion, and the  
actions thereof. I said,  
The breath of our nostrils, the anointed of the  
Lord was taken in their pits of whom we  
said, under his shadow we shall live, among the  
shaathen.  
In that same houre said Jesus to the multitude,  
In that same houre said Jesus to the multitude,  
are ye come out against a thief with swords  
and staves for to take me? I sat daily with you  
teaching in the Temple, and ye laid no hold on  
me.  
But all this was done that the scriptures of  
the prophets might be fulfilled. Then all  
the disciples forsook him and fled.  
He made his grave with the wicked, and with  
the rich in his death, because he had done  
the rich in his death, because he had done  
no violence, neither was any deceit in his  
mouth.  
yet it pleased the Lord to bruise him, he hath put  
him to grief: when thou shalt see his soul  
made an offering for sinne, he shall see his seed,  
he shall prolong his dayes, and the pleasure  
of the Lord shall prosper in his hand.  
He shall see of the travail of his soul, and  
shall be satisfied: by his knowledge shall my  
righteous servant iustifie many: for he  
shall beare their iniquities.  
Therefore will I divide him a portion with  
the great, and he shall divide the spoile  
with the strong: because he hath poured  
out his soul unto death, and he was numbered  
with the transgressours, and he bare the  
sinne of many, and made intercession for  
the transgressours.  
Christ =



Ecclesiasticus  
chap: 17<sup>th</sup> var:  
var: 1.

Ecclesiasticus  
chap: 3<sup>th</sup> var:  
2<sup>nd</sup>

Genesis  
chap: 1<sup>st</sup> var:  
2<sup>nd</sup>

Genesis  
chap: 5<sup>th</sup>  
var: 11: 2.

Wisdoma  
chap: 2<sup>nd</sup>  
var: 23<sup>rd</sup>  
2<sup>nd</sup>

Genesis  
chap: 3<sup>rd</sup>  
var: 13

Wisdoma  
chap: 7<sup>th</sup>  
var: 1: 2.  
3<sup>rd</sup>

Colossians  
chap: 3<sup>rd</sup> var:  
10<sup>th</sup>

Wisdoma  
chap: 17<sup>th</sup>  
var: 12<sup>th</sup>

Psalm  
146<sup>th</sup> var: 3<sup>rd</sup>

The Lord created man of the earth, and turned him into it again.

All are of the dust, and all turn to dust again.

So god created man in his own image in the image of god created he him; male and female created he them.

Male and female created he them in the day that god created man, in the likeness of god, made he him.

Male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their name Adam in the day when they were created.

For god created man to be immortal and made him to be an image of his own eternity.

Nevertheless through envy of the devil came death into the world; and they that hold of his side, do finde it.

And the woman said the serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.

I my self also am a mortall man like to all, and the offspring of him, that was first made of the earth.

And in my mothers wombe I was fashioned to be flesh in the time of ten months.

Body compacted in blood of the seed of man, and the pleasure that came with sleep.

And when I was born I drew in the common aire and fell upon the earth which is of like nature, and the first voice which I uttered, was crying, as all others do.

For there is no king, that had any other beginning of birth.

For all men have one entrance into life, and the like going out.

And have put on the new man which is renewed in knowledge, after the image of him, that created them.

As touching Fear and a true description thereof, touching Fear, is nothing else but a bad saying of the

For fear, which is a fear of death. For I have seen many which trust in riches, and have perished.

For I have seen many which trust in strength, and have perished.

For I have seen many which trust in power, and have perished.

12  
11  
10  
9  
8  
7  
6  
5  
4  
3  
2  
1

2 chariah. And I said unto them if ye think good give 33  
ap: 11<sup>th</sup> me my price; and if not forbear: so they weighed  
ex: 12<sup>th</sup> for my price thirty pieces of silver.

13<sup>th</sup> And the Lord said unto me cast it unto the potter:  
prop: 17<sup>th</sup> for my price that I was priced at by them. And  
of trust: I took the thirty pieces of silver and cast them  
of his be: to the potter in the house of the Lord.

Then one of the twelve called Judas Iscariot,  
ap: 26<sup>th</sup> went unto the chief priests:  
ex: 14<sup>th</sup> And said unto them what will ye give me and  
15<sup>th</sup> I will deliver him unto you? and they cove=  
nated with him for thirty pieces of silver.

And Judas Iscariot one of the twelve went unto  
hap: 14<sup>th</sup> the chief priests to betray him unto them.  
Jer: 10<sup>th</sup> And when they heard it they were glad, and  
11<sup>th</sup> promised to give him money.

Then entered sathan into Judas surnamed Iscariot,  
being of the number of the twelve.  
And he went his way and communed with the  
chief priests and captains, how he might betray  
him unto them.

And they were glad, and covenanted, to give him  
money.

Then Judas which had betrayed him when he saw  
that he was condemned repented himself and  
brought again the thirty pieces of silver, to  
the chief priests and elders.

Saying I have sinned in betraying the innocent  
and they said, what is that to us? see  
thou to that.

And he cast down the pieces of silver in the  
temple and departed and went and hanged himself.

And the chief priests, took the silver pieces,  
and said, it is not lawful for to put them into  
the treasury because it is the price of blood.

And they took counsel and bought with them, the  
potters field, to bury strangers in.

Wherefore that field was called the field  
of blood unto this day.

And that was fulfilled that which was spoken by  
Jeremiah the prophet saying. And they took  
the thirty pieces of silver the price of him,  
whom they of the children  
of Israel did value. / And gave them =

S. Matthew Chap. 27<sup>th</sup> Ver. 10<sup>th</sup> And gave them for the potters field, as the Lord appointed me.  
 And in those dayes Peter stood up, in the midst of the Disciples, and said.  
 Men, and brethren, this scripture must needs have been fulfilled, which the holy ghost by the mouth of David spake before concerning Judas, which was guide to them that took Jesus; For he was numbered with us, and had obtained part of this ministry.  
 Now this man purchased a field, with the reward of iniquity, and falling headlong, he burst aunder in the midst, and all his bowels gushed out.  
 And it was known unto all the dwellers at Jerusalem, in so much as that field is called in their proper tongue Acaz Dama, that is to say, The field of blood.

For it is written in the book of psalmes Let his habitation be desolate, and let no man dwell therein. And his bishoprick, let another take.  
 Yea mine own familiar friend, in whom I trusted, which did eat of my bread, hath lift up his heel against me.

I speak not of you all, I know whom I have chosen: but that the scripture may be fulfilled. He that eateth bread with me, hath lift up his heel against me.  
 Let their habitation be desolate, and let none dwell in their tents.  
 Let his dayes be few, and let another take his office.

The assembly of the wicked have inclosed me: they pierced my hands, and my feet.  
 They parted among them, and cast lots upon my vesture.  
 And they crucified him, and parted his garments, casting lots: that it might be fulfilled, which was spoken by the prophet. They parted my garments among them, and upon my vesture did they cast lots.

And when they

Psalm: 41<sup>st</sup> ver: 2<sup>th</sup>  
 S. John Chap: 13<sup>th</sup> Ver: 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Psalm: 109<sup>th</sup> Ver: 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Psalm: 22<sup>nd</sup> Ver: 16<sup>th</sup>  
 S. Matthew Chap: 27<sup>th</sup> Ver: 35<sup>th</sup>

Mark 15  
Luka 23  
John 19

And when they had crucified him they parted  
his garments, casting lots upon them, what every  
one should have. Then said Jesus, Father forgive them for they know  
not what they do. And they parted his raiment,  
and cast lots.

John 19  
24

Then the souldiers when they had crucified Jesus  
took his garments (and made foure parts, to every  
souldier a part) and also his coat: now the coat  
was without seam woven from the top throughout.  
They said therefore among themselves, Let vs  
not rent it but cast lots for it whose it shall be:  
that the scripture might be fulfilled which saith,  
They parted my raiment among them and for  
my vesture they did cast lots. These things  
therefore the souldiers did.

hortatios

Several exhortations by Moses, by Joshua, and  
others faithful servants of god vnto the  
succceeding generations of the children of  
Israel after their fathers perished in the  
wilderness of sinai for their severall  
rebellions and murmurings, against the Lord  
and against his servants, and exhorting  
of them to obey the Lord their god, to serve,  
and fear him, and to walke in his wayes,  
with gracious promises of his blessings upon  
them, and threats, if they shall so do: (and  
with threatenings of his iudgements on  
them and their posterity if they shall do the  
contrary as appeareth by these ensuing  
places of scripture.)

Exo 32  
34  
5th

And behold ye are risen vp in your fathers stead  
an increase of sinfull men, to augment yet the  
fierce anger of the Lord toward Israel.  
For if ye turn away from after him he will  
yet again leave them in the wilderness, and  
ye shall destroy all this people.  
Take heed vnto your selves lest ye forget the  
covenant of the Lord your god which he made  
with you, and make you a heaven image or the  
likenesse of any thing which the Lord thy god hath  
forbidden thee. For the Lord thy god is a consuming fire, even a  
zealous god.

monie  
4th  
23th

Did ever  
Thou

Deuteronomie Thou shalt also consider in thine heart that as a  
chap: 5<sup>th</sup> man chasteneth his sonne, so the Lord thy god,  
ver: 5. / 6. / chasteneth thee.

Isaiah  
chap: 54<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 13<sup>th</sup>

Therefore thou shalt keep the commandments of the  
Lord thy god to walk in his wayes and to fear him,  
sanctifie the Lord of hosts himself and let him  
be your fear and let him be your dread.  
Beware that thou forget not the Lord thy god,  
in not keeping his commandments, and his

Deuteronomie  
chap: 5<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 11<sup>th</sup>  
12<sup>th</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup>  
15<sup>th</sup>  
16<sup>th</sup>  
17<sup>th</sup>  
18<sup>th</sup>  
19<sup>th</sup>

judgements, and his statutes.  
lest when thou hast eaten and drunk full and hast  
built goodly houses and dwelt therein,  
And when thy herds and thy flocks multiply and thy  
silver and thy gold is multiplied, and all that thou  
hast, is multiplied.  
Then thy heart be lifted up, and thou forget the  
Lord thy god.

And thou say in thy heart my power and the  
might of my hand hath gotten me this wealth.  
But thou shalt remember the Lord thy god: for  
it is he that giveth thee power to get wealth.  
And it shall be if thou do at all forget the Lord  
thy god, and walk after other gods, and serve  
them, and worship them, ye shall surely perish.  
Because ye would not be obedient unto the  
voice of the Lord your god.

Deuteronomie  
chap: 9<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 23<sup>th</sup>  
24<sup>th</sup>  
25<sup>th</sup>

When the Lord sent you from the desert barnea saying  
go up, and possess the land which I have given you,  
then you rebelled against the commandment of  
the Lord your god, and ye beleeved him not, nor  
harboured his voice.  
You have been rebellious against the Lord from  
the day that I know you.  
Thus I fall down before the Lord, seven dayes, and  
seven nights, as I fall down at the first, because  
the Lord had said he would destroy you.

Deuteronomie  
chap: 10<sup>th</sup>  
ver: 12<sup>th</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup>

What doth the Lord thy god require of thee but  
to fear the Lord thy god, to walk in all his wayes,  
and to love him, and to serve the Lord thy god,  
with all thy heart, and with all thy soul,  
to keep the commandments of the Lord, and his  
statutes, for thy good.  
Behold the heaven and the heavens of heavens  
is the Lord, thy god, the earth also, with all that  
therein is.

Circumcise =

to conio.  
 10<sup>th</sup>  
 16<sup>th</sup>  
 18<sup>th</sup>  
 20<sup>th</sup>  
 21<sup>th</sup>  
 24<sup>th</sup>  
 26<sup>th</sup>  
 27<sup>th</sup>  
 34<sup>th</sup>  
 35<sup>th</sup>  
 36<sup>th</sup>  
 37<sup>th</sup>  
 38<sup>th</sup>  
 39<sup>th</sup>  
 40<sup>th</sup>  
 41<sup>th</sup>  
 42<sup>th</sup>  
 43<sup>th</sup>  
 44<sup>th</sup>  
 45<sup>th</sup>  
 46<sup>th</sup>  
 47<sup>th</sup>  
 48<sup>th</sup>  
 49<sup>th</sup>  
 50<sup>th</sup>

Circumcise therefore the foreskins of your heart  
 and be no more stiffnecked.  
 For the Lord your god is god of gods, and Lord of lords,  
 a great god a mighty and a terrible, which regardeth  
 not persons, nor taketh reward.  
 He doth execute the judgement of the father lesse and  
 widow and loveth the stranger, in giving him food,  
 and raiment.  
 Thou shalt fear the Lord thy god; him shall thou serve  
 and to him shall thou cleave, and swear by his name.  
 He is thy praise and he is thy god, that hath done for  
 thee these great and terrible things, which thine  
 eyes have seen.  
 Wherefore now let the fear of the Lord be upon you,  
 take heed and do it: for there is no iniquity with  
 the Lord our god: not respect of persons, nor  
 taking of gifts.  
 Is it fit to say to a king thou art wicked? and to  
 princes ye are ungodly.  
 How much lesse to him that accepteth not the  
 persons of princes, nor regardeth the rich more  
 then the poore? for they all are the work of his  
 hands.  
 Then Peter opened his mouth and said of a truth  
 I perceive that god is no respecter of persons.  
 But in every nation he that feareth him, and  
 worketh righteousnesse, is accepted with him.  
 But glory, honour and peace to every man that  
 worketh good, to the Jew first, and also to the  
 Gentile.  
 For there is no respect of persons with god.  
 But of those who seemed to be somewhat whatsoever  
 they were, he maketh no matter to me (god  
 accepteth no mans person).  
 And ye masters do the same things unto them for=  
 forbearing the beating: knowing that your master  
 also is in heaven: neither is there respect of  
 persons with him.  
 But he that doth wrong, shall receive for the wrong  
 which he hath done: and there is no respect of  
 persons.  
 As he which hath called you is holy, so be ye holy in  
 all manner of conversation.  
 Because it is written Be ye holy for I am holy.  
 And if ye call on the father, who without respect of  
 persons, judgeth according to every mans work, passe  
 the time of your sojourning heere in feare.  
 Thou shalt =

shall fear the Lord  
 shall cleave to him  
 shall swear by his name  
 shall be upon you  
 shall take heed  
 shall do it  
 shall be upon you  
 shall take heed  
 shall do it  
 shall be upon you  
 shall take heed  
 shall do it

5<sup>th</sup> Matthew Chap. 4<sup>th</sup> var: 18<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> Luke Chap: 4<sup>th</sup> var: 5<sup>th</sup> Thou shalt worship the Lord thy god, and him only shalt thou serve. ye shall walk off of the Lord your god, and fear him and keep his commandments, and obey his voice and you shall serve him, and cleave unto him.

Psalm: 134<sup>th</sup> var: 14<sup>th</sup> For this god is our god for ever and ever, he will be our guide even unto death. know therefore this day and consider it in thine heart that the Lord he is God in heaven above and vpo the earth beneath: there is none else. Thou shalt keep therefore his statutes and his commandments. that it may go well with thee and with thy children after thee, and that thou mayest prolong thy dayes vpon the earth which the Lord thy God giveth thee for ever.

Deuteronomie Chap: 30<sup>th</sup> var: 11<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> For this commandment which I command thee this day it is not hid from thee, neither is it farre off. It is not in heaven that thou shouldest say who shall go vp for vs to heaven and bring it vnto vs, that we may heare it, and do it. Neither is beyond the sea that thou shouldest say who shall go over the sea for vs, and bring it vnto vs, that we may heare it, and do it. But the word is very nigh vnto thee in thy mouth, and in thy heart that thou mayest do it. The Lord he is a holy God, he is a zealous God, he will not forgive your transgressions, nor your

Joshua Chap: 24<sup>th</sup> var: 19<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> semas. If ye forsake the Lord and serve strange gods, then he will turn and do you hurt and consume you after that he hath done you good. And the people said vnto Joshua The Lord our God will we serve, and his voice will we obey.

For the which he punished them and the same after the way of occasioned their banishment. The succeeding generations of the children of Israel served the Lord all the dayes of Joshua who divided the Land of Canaan amongst them but after his death they revolted and turned away from the Lord their God, which afterward occasioned their banishment away captiv from their Citie of Jerusalem by the King of Babylon vnto his Citie of Babylon in captivity vnder him, as appeareth by these ensuing places of scriptures. And the

20<sup>th</sup> / 21<sup>th</sup> / 22<sup>th</sup> / 23<sup>th</sup> / 24<sup>th</sup> / 25<sup>th</sup> / 26<sup>th</sup> / 27<sup>th</sup> / 28<sup>th</sup> / 29<sup>th</sup> / 30<sup>th</sup> / 31<sup>th</sup> / 1<sup>st</sup> / 2<sup>nd</sup> / 3<sup>rd</sup> / 4<sup>th</sup> / 5<sup>th</sup> / 6<sup>th</sup> / 7<sup>th</sup> / 8<sup>th</sup> / 9<sup>th</sup> / 10<sup>th</sup> / 11<sup>th</sup> / 12<sup>th</sup> / 13<sup>th</sup> / 14<sup>th</sup> / 15<sup>th</sup> / 16<sup>th</sup> / 17<sup>th</sup> / 18<sup>th</sup> / 19<sup>th</sup> / 20<sup>th</sup> / 21<sup>th</sup> / 22<sup>th</sup> / 23<sup>th</sup> / 24<sup>th</sup> / 25<sup>th</sup> / 26<sup>th</sup> / 27<sup>th</sup> / 28<sup>th</sup> / 29<sup>th</sup> / 30<sup>th</sup> / 31<sup>st</sup>

And the people served the Lord, all the dayes of 56. Joshua, and all the dayes of the olders that outlived that he did for Israel.

And Joshua the sonne of Nun the servant of the Lord died, being an hundred and 10 years old. And also all that generation were gathered unto their fathars: And there arose another generation after them which knew not the Lord, nor yet the works which he had done for Israel.

And the children of Israel did evil in the sight of the Lord, and served Baalim. And they forsook the Lord god of their fathars, which brought them out of the Land of Egypt, and followed other gods, of the gods of the people that were round about them, and bowed themselves unto them, and provoked the Lord to anger.

And they forsook the Lord, and served Baal, and Asherah.

And the anger of the Lord was hot against Israel, and he delivered them into the hands of spoilers, that spoiled them, and he sold them into the hands of their enemies round about, so that they could not any longer stand before their enemies.

Whither soever they went, out the hand of the Lord was against them, for evil as the Lord had said, and as the Lord had sworn unto them: and they were greatly distressed.

Behold, for your iniquities, have you sold your selves. Nevertheless the Lord raised up iudges, which delivered them out of the hands of those that spoiled them.

And yet they would not hearken unto their iudges, but they went a whoring after other gods, and bowed themselves unto them: they twisted quickly out of the way, which their fathars walked in, obeying the commandments of the Lord, but they did not so.

And when the =

th  
7  
Rebellion  
the children  
Israel  
gainst the  
Lord, and  
punished  
him

20<sup>th</sup> / 21<sup>th</sup> / 22<sup>th</sup> / 23<sup>th</sup> / 24<sup>th</sup> / 25<sup>th</sup> / 26<sup>th</sup> / 27<sup>th</sup> / 28<sup>th</sup> / 29<sup>th</sup> / 30<sup>th</sup> / 31<sup>st</sup> / 1<sup>st</sup> / 2<sup>nd</sup> / 3<sup>rd</sup> / 4<sup>th</sup> / 5<sup>th</sup> / 6<sup>th</sup> / 7<sup>th</sup> / 8<sup>th</sup> / 9<sup>th</sup> / 10<sup>th</sup> / 11<sup>th</sup> / 12<sup>th</sup> / 13<sup>th</sup> / 14<sup>th</sup> / 15<sup>th</sup> / 16<sup>th</sup> / 17<sup>th</sup> / 18<sup>th</sup> / 19<sup>th</sup> / 20<sup>th</sup> / 21<sup>th</sup> / 22<sup>th</sup> / 23<sup>th</sup> / 24<sup>th</sup> / 25<sup>th</sup> / 26<sup>th</sup> / 27<sup>th</sup> / 28<sup>th</sup> / 29<sup>th</sup> / 30<sup>th</sup> / 31<sup>st</sup>

Judges  
Chap: 2<sup>o</sup>  
ver: 18<sup>th</sup>  
19<sup>th</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup>  
21<sup>th</sup>  
22<sup>th</sup>

And when the Lord raised them up Judges, then the Lord was with the Judge and delivered them out of the hand of their enemies, all the days of the Judge. And it came to pass when the Judge was dead, that they they returned, and corrupted themselves more than their fathers, in following other gods, to serve them, and to bow down unto them. They ceased not from their own doings, nor from their stubborn way. And the angel of the Lord was hot against Israel, and he said, because that this people hath transgressed my covenant which I commanded unto my voice, I also will not have of you. I give out any from before them, of the nations which Joshua left when he died.

Judges  
Chap: 3<sup>o</sup>  
ver: 1<sup>st</sup>  
2<sup>nd</sup>  
3<sup>rd</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup>

That through them I may prove Israel whether they will keep the way of the Lord to walk therein as their fathers did keep it, or not. And the children of Israel did evil in the sight of the Lord and forgot the Lord their God, and served Baalim and the groves. Therefore the anger of the Lord, was hot against Israel.

Judges  
Chap: 10<sup>o</sup>  
ver: 7<sup>th</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup>  
12<sup>th</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup>  
15<sup>th</sup>

And he sold them into the hands of the Philistines, and into the hands of the children of Ammon, and they vexed, and oppressed the children of Israel. Eighteen years. So that Israel was sore distressed. And the children of Israel cried unto the Lord, saying, we have sinned against thee, both because we have forsaken our God and also served Baalim. And the Lord said unto the children of Israel, I did not deliver you from the Egyptians, said Gideon the Amorites, yet ye have forsaken me and served other gods. Whatsoever I will deliver you no more. Go, and cry unto the gods which ye have chosen for tribulation. And the children of Israel said unto the Lord, We have sinned, do thou unto us whatsoever seemeth good unto thee, deliver us, onely we pray thee this day. And the

And the children of Israel did evil again in the sight of the Lord, and the Lord delivered them into the hand of the philistines forty years. In those days there was no king in Israel but every man did that which was right in his own eyes.

For the children of Israel shall abide many days without a king, and without a prince.

Afterward shall the children of Israel return and seek the Lord their God, and David their king: and shall fear the Lord, and his goodness in the latter days.

And when the children of Israel cried unto the Lord, the Lord raised up a deliverer to the children of Israel.

Hannah's song of praise and thanksgiving unto the Lord after the birth of Samuel her son. My heart rejoiceth in the Lord: my horn is exalted in the Lord: for there is none like unto the Lord: neither is there any rock like unto him.

For the Lord is a God of knowledge, and by his actions are weighed.

The Lord killeth and bringeth up: he bringeth down to the grave, and bringeth up. How should one chase a thousand, and two put a thousand to flight, except their rock had sold them, and the Lord had shut them up.

For their rock is not as our rock, even as our enemies themselves bring us up: where are their gods, the rock in whom they trusted.

Leave unto the Lord your God. For the Lord hath driven out from before you great nations, and strong, but as for you, no man hath been able to stand before you. One man of you shall chase a thousand for the Lord your God, he it is that fighteth for you, as he hath promised you.

Who good he is =  
Hannah's song =

udg 13  
chap: 13  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100





Psalm 94  
 Prov. 24  
 Jer. 17  
 Jer. 32  
 Jer. 16  
 Ezek. 7  
 Matt. 16  
 Rom. 2  
 2 Cor. 5  
 Eph. 6  
 Col. 3

For the work of a man shall he render unto him, and  
 cause every man to finde according to his wayes.  
 If thou sayest <sup>Behold</sup> I knew it not: Doth not he that  
 pondereth the heart consider it? and he that keepeth  
 thy soul doth not he know it? and shall not he render,  
 to every man according to his works.  
 The Lord search the heart: & they the reins, even  
 to give every man according to his wayes, and  
 according to the fruit of his doings.  
 Ah Lord God, thou hast made the heaven, and the  
 earth, by thy great power and stretched out  
 thy arm, and there is nothing to haue for thee.  
 The great, the mighty god, the Lord of hosts, is his  
 name.  
 Great in counsel and mighty in work, (For thine  
 wayes are upon all the wayes of the sonnes of men,  
 to give every one according to his wayes, and  
 according to the fruit of his doings.)  
 For his eyes are upon the wayes of man, and he  
 seeth all his goings.  
 For mine eyes are upon all their wayes: they are  
 not hid from my face, neither is their iniquity  
 hid from mine eyes.  
 I will do unto them after their way, and according  
 to their defaults will I iudge them, and they  
 shall know that I am the Lord.  
 For the Sonne of man shall come in the glory of  
 his father with his angels: and then he shall  
 reward every man according to his works.  
 Who will render to every man according  
 to his doings.  
 For we must all appeare before the iudgement  
 seat of Christ: that every one may receive  
 the things done in his body according to that  
 he hath done, whether it be good, or bad.  
 Knowing that what so ever good thing any man  
 doeth, the same shall he receive of the Lord,  
 whether he be bond, or free.  
 But he that doeth wrong, shall receive for  
 the wrong, which he hath done.  
 And if ye =

Datex. And if ye call on the father who without respect of persons judgeth according to every mans work. I passe the name of your saviour here in faare: 59

avalation. And behold I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man, according as his work shall be. 22

toratione. To me belongeth vengeance and recompense. For the Lord shall iudge his peoples. 32

And I lift up my hand to heaven, and say I live for ever. I will render vengeance to mine enemies and will reward them that hate me. I will visit vengeance from heaven upon them that hate me. 40

Defiatiq. He that revengeth, shall finde vengeance from the Lord. Avange not your selves, but rather give place unto wrath: For it is written vengeance is mine, I will repay saith the Lord. 28

Therefore if thine enemy hunger feed him if he thirst, give him drink. For in so doing thou shalt heape coals of fire on his head. Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good. 19

If thine enemy be hungry, give him bread to eat, and if he be thirsty, give him water to drink: I shall heape coals of fire upon his head, and the Lord shall reward thee. 25

For we know him that hath said vengeance belongeth unto me, I will recompense saith the Lord. and again the Lord shall iudge his peoples. 21

The Lord maketh poore and maketh rich: he bringeth low, and lifteth up. He raiseth up the poore out of the dust and lifteth up the beggar from the dunghill, to set him among princes, and to make them inherit the throne of glory: for the pillars of the earth are the Lords, and he hath set the world upon them. 10

and he hath set the world upon them. The adversaries are the same. 107

1. Samuel  
chap: 2  
ver: 10

The adversaries of the Lord shall be broken in  
pieces: out of heaven shall he thunder upon  
them: The Lord shall judge the ends of the  
earth and he shall give strength unto his  
king, and exalt the horn of his anointed.

Isaiah  
chap: 34  
ver: 13

For the Lord is a god of judgment, blessed  
are all they, that wait for him.  
By making reign, and princes decrease in  
justice.

Proverbs  
chap: 8  
ver: 13

By me princes rule, and nobles, even all  
the judges of the earth.

Proverbs  
chap: 2  
ver: 6

The Lord giveth wisdom: out of his mouth,  
cometh knowledge, and understanding.

Proverbs  
chap: 3  
ver: 5

Trust in the Lord with all thine heart, and  
lean not unto thine own understanding.

Proverbs  
chap: 3  
ver: 6

In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he  
shall direct thy paths.

James  
chap: 1  
ver: 5

Be not wise in thine own eyes, fear the Lord,  
and depart from evil.

Psalms  
chap: 6  
ver: 1

If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of  
God, that giveth to all man liberally and  
without reproach, and it shall be given him.

Psalms  
chap: 5  
ver: 35

Let them also that hate him flee before  
him.

Numbers  
chap: 10  
ver: 35

A father of the fatherless, and a judge of  
the widow, is God in his holy habitation.

Psalms  
chap: 33  
ver: 12

O God thou art terrible, out of thy holy  
places, the god of Israel is he that  
giveth strength and power unto his people.  
Blessed be God.

Psalms  
chap: 65  
ver: 4

Rise up Lord, and let thine enemies be  
scattered, and let them that hate thee,  
flee before thee.

Psalms  
chap: 33  
ver: 12

Blessed is the Nation whose God is the Lord:  
and the people whom he hath chosen for his  
own inheritance.  
Blessed is the man whom thou chooseth and causest  
to approach unto thee, that he may dwell in  
thy courts.

Happy is =

Vertical text on the left margin: I shall give wisdom of God for ever for his wisdom and that know in heaven and earth.

Happy is that people that is in such a case: 60.  
yea happy is that people, whose god is the Lord.

The children of israel notwithstanding the  
manifold blessings they received from god  
and great deliverances out of the hands of their  
enemies. by the severall Judges which god had  
raised up vnto them to go before them and  
notwithstanding the exhortations of those  
their Judges often times vsed vnto them, to  
serve the Lord their god, and to feare him.  
but they soon forgotting, all gods former  
blessings which were daily renewed vnto  
them. showed their further stubbornness,  
disobedience and Rebellion against him, in  
casting off, and rejecting those Judges which  
god had appoynted over them, as being weary  
of them. and desiring to be like vnto other  
Nations, and to have a king to rule over  
them. For the which gods Judgements followed  
them. and though he fulfilled this their  
desire, in giving them a king to rule over  
them. yet therein he punished them, in such  
a king, as he first gave them. talking of them  
by his prophet the nature of their king, and  
what he should do vnto them. Because they  
had thus forsaken the Lord, their god,  
and this appeareth by these ensuing places  
of scrip<sup>ture</sup>.

When thou art come vnto the land which the  
Lord thy god giveth thee, and shalt possess it,  
and shalt dwell therein, and shalt say, I will  
set a king over me like as all the nations,  
that are about me.  
Thou shalt in any wise set him king over thee,  
whom the Lord thy god shall choose: one from  
among thy brethren shalt thou set king over  
thee. thou mayest not set a stranger, over thee,  
which is not thy brother. And it came to-

alm.  
44<sup>th</sup>  
13  
Amos. chap. 2. vs. 28. Blessing for the name of god for ever and ever.  
You will come and might and by. 1. vs. 2. And he chaungeth the  
king, and the last. As he chaungeth kings, and shall be up. Kings: he  
giveth will vnto the wis. and he shall be vnto them that know  
understanding. 1. vs. 2. 7. 8. The knowledge of the gods, and shall  
be known what is in the knowledge and the. And shall be  
known  
p. 17<sup>th</sup>  
x. 14<sup>th</sup>  
15<sup>th</sup>

1. Samuel  
 Chap. 8th  
 ver. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22

And it came to passe when Samuel was old, that  
 he made his sonnes Judges over Israel.  
 And his sonnes walked not in his wayes, but turned  
 aside after Luxe, and took bribes, and perverted  
 judgement.  
 Then all the elders of Israel gathered themselves  
 together, and came to Samuel.  
 And said vnto him Behold thou art old, and thy sonnes  
 walk not in thy wayes: Now make vs a King to  
 iudge vs like all the Nations.  
 But the thing displeas'd Samuel when they said  
 giue vs a King to iudge vs, and Samuel prayed  
 vnto the Lord.  
 And the Lord said vnto Samuel Hearken vnto the  
 voice of the people in all that they say vnto  
 thee: for they haue not reiected thee, but  
 they haue reiected me, that I should not  
 reigne ouer them.

8. Rebel-  
 Lion of  
 the children  
 of Israel  
 in asking  
 of a King

According to all the words which they haue done  
 since the day that I brought them vp out of  
 Egypt, even vnto this day, whateuith they haue  
 done, I haue not taken me and serued to their gods: so do they  
 also vnto this day.  
 Now therefore hearken vnto their voice:  
 howbeit, yet protest solemnly vnto them, and  
 say vnto them the maner of the King that shall  
 reigne ouer them.

Whence Chap. 23  
 hath not beate inquiry  
 hath hee seen peruersion  
 Top his god is with him  
 a King is among them

And Samuel told all the words of the Lord  
 vnto the people, that asked of him a King.  
 And he said this will be the maner of the  
 King that shall reigne ouer you: He will take  
 your sonnes, and appoint them for himselfe:  
 He will take your daughters,  
 and he will take your fielde, and your vineyard,  
 and your olive yards, even the best of them, and  
 give them to his seruaunts.  
 And he will take your man seruaunts, and your maid  
 seruaunts, and put them to his wale.  
 And ye shall cry out in that day, because of your  
 King, in which ye shall haue chose you: and the  
 Lord will not heare you in that day.  
 Nevertheless

8<sup>th</sup> Nevertheless the people refused to obey the voice of  
 19<sup>th</sup> of Samuel; and they said, Nay, but we will have a king  
 22<sup>th</sup> over us.  
 24<sup>th</sup> That we also may be like all the Nations and that our  
 king may judge us, and go out before us, and fight  
 our battles.  
 And the Lord said unto Samuel Hearken unto their  
 voice, and make them a king.  
 Now there was a man of Benjamin, whose name  
 was Kish.  
 And he had a son, whose name was Saul, a choice  
 young man, and a goodly: and there was not among  
 the children of Israel a goodlier person than he:  
 from his shoulders, and upward, he was higher,  
 than any of the people.  
 And when Samuel saw Saul, the Lord said unto  
 him Behold the man whom I spake to thee of:  
 this same shall reign over my people.  
 Then Samuel took a vial of oyl, and poured it upon  
 his head, and kissed him, and said, Is it not because  
 the Lord hath anointed thee, to be captain over  
 his inheritance?  
 And Samuel called the people together unto the  
 Lord.  
 And said unto the children of Israel thus saith  
 the Lord god of Israel, I brought Israel up out  
 of Egypt, and delivered you out of the hand of  
 the Egyptians, and out of the hand of all  
 kings, and of them that oppressed you.  
 And ye have this day rejected your god, who  
 himself saved you out of all your adversities,  
 and your tribulations, and ye have said unto  
 him, Nay, but set a king over us.  
 And Saul the son of Kish, was taken.  
 And when he stood among the people, he was  
 higher than any of the people, from the  
 shoulders, and upward.  
 And Samuel said to all the people, See ye him  
 whom the Lord hath chosen, that there is none  
 like him, among all the people? And all the  
 people, shouted, and said, God save the king.  
 And the people =

Chap. 10  
 1. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 21<sup>th</sup>  
 24<sup>th</sup>  
 27<sup>th</sup>  
 30<sup>th</sup>  
 33<sup>th</sup>  
 36<sup>th</sup>  
 39<sup>th</sup>  
 42<sup>th</sup>  
 45<sup>th</sup>  
 48<sup>th</sup>  
 51<sup>th</sup>  
 54<sup>th</sup>  
 57<sup>th</sup>  
 60<sup>th</sup>  
 63<sup>th</sup>  
 66<sup>th</sup>  
 69<sup>th</sup>  
 72<sup>th</sup>  
 75<sup>th</sup>  
 78<sup>th</sup>  
 81<sup>th</sup>  
 84<sup>th</sup>  
 87<sup>th</sup>  
 90<sup>th</sup>  
 93<sup>th</sup>  
 96<sup>th</sup>  
 99<sup>th</sup>  
 102<sup>th</sup>  
 105<sup>th</sup>  
 108<sup>th</sup>  
 111<sup>th</sup>  
 114<sup>th</sup>  
 117<sup>th</sup>  
 120<sup>th</sup>  
 123<sup>th</sup>  
 126<sup>th</sup>  
 129<sup>th</sup>  
 132<sup>th</sup>  
 135<sup>th</sup>  
 138<sup>th</sup>  
 141<sup>th</sup>  
 144<sup>th</sup>  
 147<sup>th</sup>  
 150<sup>th</sup>  
 153<sup>th</sup>  
 156<sup>th</sup>  
 159<sup>th</sup>  
 162<sup>th</sup>  
 165<sup>th</sup>  
 168<sup>th</sup>  
 171<sup>th</sup>  
 174<sup>th</sup>  
 177<sup>th</sup>  
 180<sup>th</sup>  
 183<sup>th</sup>  
 186<sup>th</sup>  
 189<sup>th</sup>  
 192<sup>th</sup>  
 195<sup>th</sup>  
 198<sup>th</sup>  
 201<sup>th</sup>  
 204<sup>th</sup>  
 207<sup>th</sup>  
 210<sup>th</sup>  
 213<sup>th</sup>  
 216<sup>th</sup>  
 219<sup>th</sup>  
 222<sup>th</sup>  
 225<sup>th</sup>  
 228<sup>th</sup>  
 231<sup>th</sup>  
 234<sup>th</sup>  
 237<sup>th</sup>  
 240<sup>th</sup>  
 243<sup>th</sup>  
 246<sup>th</sup>  
 249<sup>th</sup>  
 252<sup>th</sup>  
 255<sup>th</sup>  
 258<sup>th</sup>  
 261<sup>th</sup>  
 264<sup>th</sup>  
 267<sup>th</sup>  
 270<sup>th</sup>  
 273<sup>th</sup>  
 276<sup>th</sup>  
 279<sup>th</sup>  
 282<sup>th</sup>  
 285<sup>th</sup>  
 288<sup>th</sup>  
 291<sup>th</sup>  
 294<sup>th</sup>  
 297<sup>th</sup>  
 300<sup>th</sup>  
 303<sup>th</sup>  
 306<sup>th</sup>  
 309<sup>th</sup>  
 312<sup>th</sup>  
 315<sup>th</sup>  
 318<sup>th</sup>  
 321<sup>th</sup>  
 324<sup>th</sup>  
 327<sup>th</sup>  
 330<sup>th</sup>  
 333<sup>th</sup>  
 336<sup>th</sup>  
 339<sup>th</sup>  
 342<sup>th</sup>  
 345<sup>th</sup>  
 348<sup>th</sup>  
 351<sup>th</sup>  
 354<sup>th</sup>  
 357<sup>th</sup>  
 360<sup>th</sup>  
 363<sup>th</sup>  
 366<sup>th</sup>  
 369<sup>th</sup>  
 372<sup>th</sup>  
 375<sup>th</sup>  
 378<sup>th</sup>  
 381<sup>th</sup>  
 384<sup>th</sup>  
 387<sup>th</sup>  
 390<sup>th</sup>  
 393<sup>th</sup>  
 396<sup>th</sup>  
 399<sup>th</sup>  
 402<sup>th</sup>  
 405<sup>th</sup>  
 408<sup>th</sup>  
 411<sup>th</sup>  
 414<sup>th</sup>  
 417<sup>th</sup>  
 420<sup>th</sup>  
 423<sup>th</sup>  
 426<sup>th</sup>  
 429<sup>th</sup>  
 432<sup>th</sup>  
 435<sup>th</sup>  
 438<sup>th</sup>  
 441<sup>th</sup>  
 444<sup>th</sup>  
 447<sup>th</sup>  
 450<sup>th</sup>  
 453<sup>th</sup>  
 456<sup>th</sup>  
 459<sup>th</sup>  
 462<sup>th</sup>  
 465<sup>th</sup>  
 468<sup>th</sup>  
 471<sup>th</sup>  
 474<sup>th</sup>  
 477<sup>th</sup>  
 480<sup>th</sup>  
 483<sup>th</sup>  
 486<sup>th</sup>  
 489<sup>th</sup>  
 492<sup>th</sup>  
 495<sup>th</sup>  
 498<sup>th</sup>  
 501<sup>th</sup>  
 504<sup>th</sup>  
 507<sup>th</sup>  
 510<sup>th</sup>  
 513<sup>th</sup>  
 516<sup>th</sup>  
 519<sup>th</sup>  
 522<sup>th</sup>  
 525<sup>th</sup>  
 528<sup>th</sup>  
 531<sup>th</sup>  
 534<sup>th</sup>  
 537<sup>th</sup>  
 540<sup>th</sup>  
 543<sup>th</sup>  
 546<sup>th</sup>  
 549<sup>th</sup>  
 552<sup>th</sup>  
 555<sup>th</sup>  
 558<sup>th</sup>  
 561<sup>th</sup>  
 564<sup>th</sup>  
 567<sup>th</sup>  
 570<sup>th</sup>  
 573<sup>th</sup>  
 576<sup>th</sup>  
 579<sup>th</sup>  
 582<sup>th</sup>  
 585<sup>th</sup>  
 588<sup>th</sup>  
 591<sup>th</sup>  
 594<sup>th</sup>  
 597<sup>th</sup>  
 600<sup>th</sup>  
 603<sup>th</sup>  
 606<sup>th</sup>  
 609<sup>th</sup>  
 612<sup>th</sup>  
 615<sup>th</sup>  
 618<sup>th</sup>  
 621<sup>th</sup>  
 624<sup>th</sup>  
 627<sup>th</sup>  
 630<sup>th</sup>  
 633<sup>th</sup>  
 636<sup>th</sup>  
 639<sup>th</sup>  
 642<sup>th</sup>  
 645<sup>th</sup>  
 648<sup>th</sup>  
 651<sup>th</sup>  
 654<sup>th</sup>  
 657<sup>th</sup>  
 660<sup>th</sup>  
 663<sup>th</sup>  
 666<sup>th</sup>  
 669<sup>th</sup>  
 672<sup>th</sup>  
 675<sup>th</sup>  
 678<sup>th</sup>  
 681<sup>th</sup>  
 684<sup>th</sup>  
 687<sup>th</sup>  
 690<sup>th</sup>  
 693<sup>th</sup>  
 696<sup>th</sup>  
 699<sup>th</sup>  
 702<sup>th</sup>  
 705<sup>th</sup>  
 708<sup>th</sup>  
 711<sup>th</sup>  
 714<sup>th</sup>  
 717<sup>th</sup>  
 720<sup>th</sup>  
 723<sup>th</sup>  
 726<sup>th</sup>  
 729<sup>th</sup>  
 732<sup>th</sup>  
 735<sup>th</sup>  
 738<sup>th</sup>  
 741<sup>th</sup>  
 744<sup>th</sup>  
 747<sup>th</sup>  
 750<sup>th</sup>  
 753<sup>th</sup>  
 756<sup>th</sup>  
 759<sup>th</sup>  
 762<sup>th</sup>  
 765<sup>th</sup>  
 768<sup>th</sup>  
 771<sup>th</sup>  
 774<sup>th</sup>  
 777<sup>th</sup>  
 780<sup>th</sup>  
 783<sup>th</sup>  
 786<sup>th</sup>  
 789<sup>th</sup>  
 792<sup>th</sup>  
 795<sup>th</sup>  
 798<sup>th</sup>  
 801<sup>th</sup>  
 804<sup>th</sup>  
 807<sup>th</sup>  
 810<sup>th</sup>  
 813<sup>th</sup>  
 816<sup>th</sup>  
 819<sup>th</sup>  
 822<sup>th</sup>  
 825<sup>th</sup>  
 828<sup>th</sup>  
 831<sup>th</sup>  
 834<sup>th</sup>  
 837<sup>th</sup>  
 840<sup>th</sup>  
 843<sup>th</sup>  
 846<sup>th</sup>  
 849<sup>th</sup>  
 852<sup>th</sup>  
 855<sup>th</sup>  
 858<sup>th</sup>  
 861<sup>th</sup>  
 864<sup>th</sup>  
 867<sup>th</sup>  
 870<sup>th</sup>  
 873<sup>th</sup>  
 876<sup>th</sup>  
 879<sup>th</sup>  
 882<sup>th</sup>  
 885<sup>th</sup>  
 888<sup>th</sup>  
 891<sup>th</sup>  
 894<sup>th</sup>  
 897<sup>th</sup>  
 900<sup>th</sup>  
 903<sup>th</sup>  
 906<sup>th</sup>  
 909<sup>th</sup>  
 912<sup>th</sup>  
 915<sup>th</sup>  
 918<sup>th</sup>  
 921<sup>th</sup>  
 924<sup>th</sup>  
 927<sup>th</sup>  
 930<sup>th</sup>  
 933<sup>th</sup>  
 936<sup>th</sup>  
 939<sup>th</sup>  
 942<sup>th</sup>  
 945<sup>th</sup>  
 948<sup>th</sup>  
 951<sup>th</sup>  
 954<sup>th</sup>  
 957<sup>th</sup>  
 960<sup>th</sup>  
 963<sup>th</sup>  
 966<sup>th</sup>  
 969<sup>th</sup>  
 972<sup>th</sup>  
 975<sup>th</sup>  
 978<sup>th</sup>  
 981<sup>th</sup>  
 984<sup>th</sup>  
 987<sup>th</sup>  
 990<sup>th</sup>  
 993<sup>th</sup>  
 996<sup>th</sup>  
 999<sup>th</sup>

1. Samuel. And the people said unto Samuel who is he  
 Chap: 11<sup>th</sup> that said shall saul reigne over vs? bring  
 ver: 12<sup>th</sup> themen that we may put them to death.  
 13<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> And saul said, There shall not a man be  
 put to death this day: for today the Lord  
 hath wrought salvation in Israel.  
 And all the people went to Gilgal and there  
 they made saul king before the Lord in  
 Gilgal. and there saule and all the men  
 of Israel reioyced greatly.  
 Samuel telleth the children of Israel  
 wherein they had done amiss, and  
 exhorteth them, to feare, and serve the  
 Lord.

And Samuel said unto all Israel Behold  
 I have hearkened unto your voice, in all  
 that ye said unto me, and have made a  
 king over you.  
 12<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> And now behold, the king walketh before  
 you.

When ye saw that Nahash the king of the  
 children of Ammon came against you,  
 ye said unto me, Nay but a king shall  
 reigne over vs; when the Lord your  
 god, was your king.  
 Now therefore behold the king whom ye  
 have chosen and whom ye have desired:  
 and behold, the Lord hath set a king over  
 you.

If ye will feare the Lord and serve him, and  
 obey his voice, and not rebell against  
 the commandment of the Lord, then  
 shall both ye, and also the king that reigne  
 over you, continue following the Lord your  
 god.  
 But if ye will not obey the voice of the Lord  
 but rebel against the commandment of  
 the Lord, then shall the hand of the Lord be  
 against you. / Now therefore

1. Samuel  
 Chap: 11<sup>th</sup>  
 ver: 12<sup>th</sup>  
 13<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 1. Samuel  
 Chap: 12<sup>th</sup>  
 ver: 1.  
 2. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 15<sup>th</sup>  
 1. Samuel  
 Chap: 13<sup>th</sup>  
 ver: 1.  
 2. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 15<sup>th</sup>  
 1. Samuel  
 Chap: 14<sup>th</sup>  
 ver: 1.  
 2. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 15<sup>th</sup>  
 1. Samuel  
 Chap: 15<sup>th</sup>  
 ver: 1.  
 2. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 15<sup>th</sup>

1. Samuel  
 Chap: 11<sup>th</sup>  
 ver: 12<sup>th</sup>  
 13<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 1. Samuel  
 Chap: 12<sup>th</sup>  
 ver: 1.  
 2. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 15<sup>th</sup>  
 1. Samuel  
 Chap: 13<sup>th</sup>  
 ver: 1.  
 2. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 15<sup>th</sup>  
 1. Samuel  
 Chap: 14<sup>th</sup>  
 ver: 1.  
 2. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 15<sup>th</sup>  
 1. Samuel  
 Chap: 15<sup>th</sup>  
 ver: 1.  
 2. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 15<sup>th</sup>

Now therefore stand and see this great thing  
 which the Lord will do before your eyes:  
 Is it not wheat harvest to day? I will send the  
 Lord, and he shall send thunder and rain: that  
 ye may perceive, and see that your wickedness  
 is great, which ye have done in the sight of  
 the Lord, in asking you a king.  
 So Samuel called unto the Lord, and the Lord  
 sent thunder, and rain that day. And all the  
 people, greatly feared, the Lord, and Samuel.  
 And all the people said unto Samuel, Pray for  
 thy servants unto the Lord thy god, that we  
 die not: for we have added unto all our sinnes,  
 this evil, to ask vs a king.  
 And Samuel said unto the people, Fear not: ye  
 have done all this wickedness, yet turn not  
 aside from following the Lord, but serve the  
 Lord with all your heart.  
 And turn ye not aside for then should ye go,  
 after vain things, which cannot profit, nor  
 deliver, for they are vain.  
 For the Lord will not forsake his people, for  
 his great names sake: because it hath pleased  
 the Lord to make you his people.  
 I will teach you the good, and the right way.  
 Only fear the Lord, and serve him in truth  
 with all your heart: for consider how great  
 things he hath done for you.  
 But if ye shall still do wickedly, ye shall be  
 consumed, both ye, and your king.  
 O Israel, thou hast destroyed thy self, but in me  
 is thine help.  
 I will be thy king; where is any other that may  
 save thee, in all thy cities? and thy Judges  
 of whom thou saidst, Give me a king and princes.  
 I gave thee a king in mine anger, and took  
 him away in my wrath.  
 And when he had destroyed the nations in the  
 Land of Chanaan, he divided the Land to them  
 by lot.  
 And after that he gave unto them Judges about  
 the space of foure hundred and fifty years,  
 until Samuel the prophet. And afterward

12th  
 16th  
 18th  
 20th  
 22th  
 24th  
 25th  
 26th  
 27th  
 28th  
 29th  
 30th  
 31st  
 1st  
 2nd  
 3rd  
 4th  
 5th  
 6th  
 7th  
 8th  
 9th  
 10th  
 11th  
 12th  
 13th  
 14th  
 15th  
 16th  
 17th  
 18th  
 19th  
 20th  
 21st  
 22nd  
 23rd  
 24th  
 25th  
 26th  
 27th  
 28th  
 29th  
 30th  
 31st

62

Act 5<sup>th</sup> Chap. 13<sup>th</sup> And afterward they desired a king and god  
gave unto them Saul the sonne of Cis, a man  
of the tribe of Benjamin, by the space of  
forty years.

9<sup>o</sup> The Rebellion and disobedience of Saul  
against god almighty in not keeping of his  
commandment by obeying of his voice  
in executing of his wrath upon Amalek  
and for his transgressions against the  
Lord, in not obeying of his word, and also  
for his asking counsel of one that had a  
familiar spirit. For this his Rebellion  
and disobedience god punished him by  
vehement death, and to reare the kingdom  
from him and turned the kingdom unto  
David the same of Jesse.

And Samuel said, what hast thou done? and  
Saul said, because I saw that the people  
were scattered from me and that thou  
camest not within the Idyes appointed.  
Therefore said I, the Philistines will not  
come down upon me, and I have not made  
supplication unto the Lord. I forced my  
self therefore and offered a burnt offering.

And Samuel said to Saul, thou hast done  
foolishly: thou hast not kept the commandment  
of the Lord thy god, which he comanded  
thee: for now would the Lord have esta-  
blished thy kingdom upon Israel for ever.

But now thy kingdom shall not continue.  
The Lord hath sought him a man after  
his own heart, and the Lord hath comanded  
him to be captain over his people because  
thou hast not kept that which the Lord  
commanded thee.  
Samuel also said unto Saul the Lord seek  
me to anoint thee to be king over his people  
over Israel. Now therefore hearken thou  
unto the words of the Lord.  
Thus saith the

1<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
2<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
3<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
4<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
5<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
6<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
7<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
8<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
9<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
10<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
11<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
12<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
13<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
14<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
15<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
16<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
17<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
18<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
19<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
20<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
21<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
22<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
23<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
24<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
25<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
26<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
27<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
28<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
29<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>  
30<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
chap. 13<sup>th</sup>  
ver. 21<sup>st</sup>